

Preliminary Final

INTEGRATED NATURAL RESOURCES MANAGEMENT PLAN / ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT

U.S. ARMY COMBAT SUPPORT
TRAINING CENTER
FORT HUNTER LIGGETT, CALIFORNIA



August 2011



PRELIMINARY FINAL

**INTEGRATED NATURAL RESOURCES
MANAGEMENT PLAN /
ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT
U.S. ARMY COMBAT SUPPORT TRAINING CENTER
FORT HUNTER LIGGETT, CALIFORNIA**

Prepared for

**DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
U.S. ARMY GARRISON FORT HUNTER LIGGETT
FORT HUNTER LIGGETT, CA**

**CONTRACT No.: W912DQ-06-D-0026
TASK ORDER: 0014**

AUGUST 2011

ANNUAL REVIEW AND COORDINATION PAGE

1
2 This page is used to certify the annual review and coordination of this Integrated Natural Resources
3 Management Plan (INRMP) with the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, and the California Department of
4 Fish and Game, for Fort Hunter Liggett, California.
5 By their signatures below, the certifying official acknowledges that the annual review and coordination of
6 the INRMP has occurred for the specified year.

7 **Approving Official:**

2011

Date

2012

Date

2013

Date

2014

Date

2015

Date

INRMP ACCEPTANCE PAGE

1 This Integrated Natural Resources Management Plan (INRMP), August 2011, has been prepared in
2 accordance with regulations, standards, and procedures of the Department of Defense, the U.S. Army, and
3 the Sikes Act Improvement Act (SAIA), as amended through 2003 (16 United States Code [U.S.C.] 670a
4 et seq.) in cooperation with the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service and the California Department of Fish and
5 Game. This INRMP provides for management and stewardship of all natural resources present on the
6 installation.

7 To the extent that resources permit, the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, California Department of Fish and
8 Game, and the U.S. Army by signature of their agency representative do hereby agree to enter a
9 cooperative program for the conservation, protection, and management of natural resources present on
10 Fort Hunter Liggett, California. The intention of this agreement is to develop functioning, sustainable
11 ecological communities on Fort Hunter Liggett that integrate the interests and missions of the agencies
12 charged with conservation, protection, and management of natural heritage in the public interest. This
13 agreement may be modified and amended by mutual agreement of the authorized representatives of the
14 three agencies. This agreement will become effective upon the date of the last signatory and shall
15 continue in full force for a period of 5 years or until terminated by written notice to the other parties, in
16 whole or in part, by any of the parties signing this agreement.

17 By their signatures below, or an enclosed letter of concurrence, all parties grant their concurrence with
18 and acceptance of the following document.

19 **Approving Officials:**

James M. Suriano
Colonel, U.S. Army
Garrison Commander

Date

Ms. Dianne Noda
Field Supervisor
Ventura Fish and Wildlife Office
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service

Date

Dr. Jeffrey R. Single
Central Regional Manager
Region 4
California Department of Fish and Game

Date

1 *PRELIMINARY FINAL*
2 **FINDING OF NO SIGNIFICANT IMPACT**
3 **FOR**
4 **IMPLEMENTING AN INTEGRATED NATURAL RESOURCES MANAGEMENT PLAN**
5 **FOR**
6 **FORT HUNTER LIGGETT, CALIFORNIA**
7

8 Pursuant to the Council on Environmental Quality's (CEQ) regulations (40 Code of Federal Regulations
9 [CFR] Parts 1500–1508) for implementing the procedural provisions of the National Environmental
10 Policy Act (NEPA) (42 United States Code [U.S.C.] 4321 et seq.); and U.S. Army Regulation
11 (AR) 200-2, *Environmental Analysis of Army Actions*, as amended (32 CFR Part 651); the U.S. Army has
12 prepared an Environmental Assessment (EA) of the potential effects associated with implementing an
13 Integrated Natural Resources Management Plan (INRMP) at Fort Hunter Liggett, California. The
14 INRMP has been prepared in accordance with the provisions of the Sikes Act Improvement Act
15 (16 U.S.C. 670a et seq.) and AR 200-1, *Environmental Protection and Enhancement*. The INRMP and
16 EA are herewith incorporated by reference into this Finding of No Significant Impact (FONSI).

17 **Proposed Action.** The U.S. Army proposes to implement this INRMP, which supports the management
18 of natural resources as described by the INRMP itself. The purpose of the Proposed Action is to continue
19 several management programs currently in place and to carry out the set of resource-specific management
20 measures developed in the INRMP. This would enable U.S. Army personnel to effectively manage the
21 use and condition of natural resources on Fort Hunter Liggett. Implementation of the Proposed Action
22 would support the U.S. Army's continuing need to ensure the safety and efficiency of the mission while
23 practicing sound resources stewardship and complying with environmental policies and regulations.

24 The Proposed Action supports an ecosystem approach and includes natural resources management
25 measures to be undertaken on Fort Hunter Liggett. The Proposed Action focuses on a 5-year planning
26 period, which is consistent with the timeframe for the management measures described in the INRMP.
27 This planning period will become effective upon the date of the last signatory and shall continue in full
28 force for a period of 5 years. Additional environmental analysis might be required as new management
29 measures are developed during annual reviews of the INRMP, or over the long term (i.e., beyond 5 years).
30 The INRMP will be revised and updated at the end of the 5-year planning period.

31 **Alternatives.** The development of proposed management measures for the INRMP included a screening
32 analysis of resource-specific alternatives. The screening analysis involved the use of accepted criteria,
33 standards, and guidelines, when available; and best professional judgment to identify management
34 practices for achieving U.S. Army natural resources management objectives. The outcome of the
35 screening analysis led to the development of the Proposed Action as described above. Consistent with the
36 intent of NEPA, this screening process focused on identifying a range of reasonable resource-specific
37 management alternatives and, from that, developing a plan that could be implemented, as a whole, in the
38 foreseeable future. Management alternatives deemed to be infeasible were not analyzed further. As a
39 result of the screening process, the EA, which has been included as an integral part of this INRMP,
40 formally addresses two alternatives: the Proposed Action (i.e., implementation of the INRMP) and the
41 No Action Alternative.

42 **No Action Alternative.** Under the No Action Alternative, the proposed management measures set forth
43 in the INRMP would not be implemented. Current management measures for natural resources would
44 remain in effect, and existing (i.e., baseline) conditions would continue. The No Action Alternative
45 serves as a benchmark against which federal actions can be evaluated. Inclusion of a No Action

1 Alternative is prescribed by CEQ regulations and, therefore, the No Action Alternative has been analyzed
2 in the EA which is included as a component of this INRMP.

3 **Factors Considered in Determining that No Environmental Impact Statement is Required.** The EA
4 examines the potential effects of the Proposed Action and the No Action Alternative on resources and
5 areas of environmental concern that could be affected by implementing the INRMP. These include
6 environmental setting; climate; air quality; noise; topography; geology; soils; water resources; wetlands;
7 floodplains; aquatic habitat; riparian habitat; terrestrial ecosystems; fauna; endangered, threatened, and
8 rare species; land use; facilities; hazardous and toxic materials; socioeconomic resources; environmental
9 justice; and cultural resources. Implementation of the Proposed Action would result in either no effects,
10 minor adverse effects, or short- and long-term beneficial effects on identified resources and areas of
11 environmental concern.

12 **Findings.** Based on the results of the EA, it is determined that implementation of the Proposed Action
13 would have no significant direct, indirect, or cumulative impacts on the quality of the natural or human
14 environment. Implementation of the INRMP would be expected to improve existing conditions at Fort
15 Hunter Liggett as shown by the potential for beneficial effects. The Proposed Action would enable the
16 U.S. Army to continue to achieve its goal of maintaining ecosystem viability and ensuring sustainability
17 of desired military training conditions. Because there would be no significant environmental impacts
18 resulting from implementation of the Proposed Action, an Environmental Impact Statement is not
19 required and will not be prepared.

James M. Suriano
Colonel, U.S. Army
Garrison Commander

Date

Executive Summary

1
2 This Integrated Natural Resources Management Plan (INRMP) has been developed for Fort Hunter
3 Liggett (FHL), California, in accordance with Department of Defense Instruction 4715.03, *Natural*
4 *Resources Conservation Program*; and Army Regulation (AR) 200-1, *Environmental Protection and*
5 *Enhancement*. This INRMP provides a description of FHL and its surrounding environments, and
6 presents various management practices designed to mitigate negative impacts and enhance positive effects
7 of FHL's mission on regional ecosystems. These recommendations are balanced against the requirements
8 of FHL to accomplish its mission with the highest efficiency.

9 The guiding principles for this INRMP are as follows:

- 10 • Identify installation activities that compromise the function and composition of ecosystems and
11 develop remedies through adaptive management
- 12 • Sustain and enhance healthy, terrestrial and aquatic habitats on FHL that provide services and
13 values in an ecosystem
- 14 • Protect, restore, and enhance wetlands to maintain no net loss of wetland acreage and quality
- 15 • Assess, sustain, and enhance the health and habitats of fish and wildlife populations in a manner
16 consistent with the military mission and security constraints
- 17 • Minimize pest-related habitat damage and health risks to natural resources and people
- 18 • Provide sustainable natural resources-related outdoor recreation opportunities given security
19 constraints
- 20 • Increase awareness of natural resources issues, programs, and responsibilities among FHL
21 employees, residents, tenants, and visitors
- 22 • Integrate the FHL natural resources program with local, state, and regional environmental
23 programs and initiatives
- 24 • Use a geographical information system (GIS) database to enhance natural resources management
25 at FHL.

1

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

**PRELIMINARY FINAL
INTEGRATED NATURAL RESOURCES MANAGEMENT PLAN / ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT
FOR
FORT HUNTER LIGGETT, CALIFORNIA**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY ES-1

1. INTRODUCTION..... 1-1

1.1 PURPOSE AND GUIDING PRINCIPLES 1-1

1.2 REGULATORY DRIVERS AND GUIDANCE 1-1

1.3 APPROVALS AND REVISIONS 1-2

1.4 INTEGRATION WITH OTHER PLANS 1-3

 1.4.1 Regional Plans..... 1-3

 1.4.2 Installation Plans 1-3

1.5 ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT SYSTEM..... 1-4

2. LOCATION AND MISSION 2-1

2.1 LOCATION AND SURROUNDING AREA 2-1

2.2 HISTORICAL OVERVIEW 2-1

2.3 CURRENT MILITARY MISSION..... 2-4

3. INRMP IMPLEMENTATION AND RESPONSIBILITIES 3-1

3.1 IMPLEMENTATION AND INTEGRATION 3-1

 3.1.1 Internal Stakeholders..... 3-1

 3.1.1.1 Installation Commander..... 3-1

 3.1.1.2 Directorate of Public Works 3-1

 3.1.1.3 Directorate of Plans, Training, Mobilization, and Security 3-2

 3.1.1.4 Directorate of Emergency Services 3-3

 3.1.1.5 Directorate of Logistics 3-3

 3.1.1.6 Installation Legal Office 3-3

 3.1.1.7 Family, Morale, Welfare, and Recreation..... 3-3

 3.1.1.8 Other Installation and Tenant Organizations and Partners 3-4

 3.1.2 External Stakeholders 3-4

 3.1.2.1 Government Agencies and Organizations 3-4

 3.1.2.2 Non-government Agencies and Organizations 3-6

3.2 NATURAL RESOURCES COMPLIANCE REQUIREMENTS 3-7

4. EXISTING CONDITIONS 4-1

4.1 AIRSPACE MANAGEMENT AND SAFETY 4-1

4.2 LAND USE..... 4-1

 4.2.1 Land Use 4-1

 4.2.2 Surrounding Land Use 4-3

4.3 CLIMATE..... 4-3

4.4 AIR QUALITY..... 4-3

4.5 GEOLOGICAL RESOURCES 4-3

 4.5.1 Regional Geology 4-3

 4.5.2 Topography 4-4

 4.5.3 Soils..... 4-4

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

4.5.4	Geologic Hazards	4-7
4.6	WATER RESOURCES	4-7
4.6.1	Groundwater.....	4-7
4.6.2	Surface Water.....	4-7
4.6.3	Floodplains.....	4-8
4.7	BIOLOGICAL RESOURCES	4-8
4.7.1	Vegetation	4-10
4.7.2	Wildlife	4-13
4.7.3	Protected and Sensitive Species	4-16
4.7.4	Wetlands and Vernal Pools	4-22
4.7.5	Exotic and Invasive Species.....	4-22
4.7.6	Nuisance or Pest Species.....	4-23
4.8	THREATENED AND ENDANGERED SPECIES	4-25
4.9	CULTURAL RESOURCES.....	4-29
4.10	HAZARDOUS MATERIALS AND WASTES	4-30
4.10.1	Pollution Prevention.....	4-30
4.10.2	DERP Program.....	4-31
4.11	NOISE	4-32
4.12	SOCIOECONOMICS AND ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE	4-32
4.13	INFRASTRUCTURE.....	4-32
5.	NATURAL RESOURCES MANAGEMENT ISSUES, GOALS, AND ACTIONS	5-1
5.1	DESIRED FUTURE CONDITION AND NATURAL RESOURCES CHALLENGES	5-2
5.2	INTEGRATION WITH ENVIRONMENTAL LAWS	5-3
5.2.1	NEPA Environmental Review	5-3
5.2.2	Cultural Resources	5-4
5.2.3	Law Enforcement.....	5-4
5.2.4	Conservation Education	5-5
5.3	LAND, WATER AND SOILS MANAGEMENT	5-5
5.3.1	Planning Level Surveys	5-5
5.3.2	Soil Erosion.....	5-6
5.3.3	Pollutants.....	5-7
5.3.4	Natural Resources Monitoring, Protection and Restoration.....	5-8
5.3.5	Surface Waters and Wetlands	5-9
5.3.6	Riparian Areas.....	5-9
5.3.7	Native Oak Communities.....	5-10
5.3.8	Native Bunch Grass Communities	5-10
5.3.9	Rock Outcrops.....	5-10
5.3.10	Invasive Plant Species.....	5-11
5.3.11	Recreational Use	5-12
5.3.12	Wildland and Prescribed Fire.....	5-12
5.3.13	Fuel Wood.....	5-13
5.3.14	Integrated Pest Management.....	5-13
5.3.15	Cantonment Area Management.....	5-14
5.4	PROTECTED SPECIES MANAGEMENT	5-14
5.4.1	Compliance with Endangered Species Act	5-14
5.4.2	Compliance with Migratory Bird Treaty Act.....	5-15
5.4.3	San Joaquin Kit Fox	5-16
5.4.4	California Condor	5-16

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

5.4.5 Bald and Golden Eagles 5-17

5.4.6 Least Bell’s Vireo 5-17

5.4.7 Arroyo Toad 5-18

5.4.8 California Red-legged Frog 5-18

5.4.9 California Tiger Salamander 5-19

5.4.10 Vernal Pool Fairy Shrimp 5-19

5.4.11 Purple Amole 5-20

5.4.12 Santa Lucia Mint 5-20

5.4.13 High Priority CNPS-listed Plant Species 5-21

5.5 FISH AND WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT 5-21

5.5.1 Hunting 5-21

5.5.2 Fisheries Management 5-22

5.5.3 Summer Water Sources 5-23

5.5.4 Amphibian Disease 5-23

5.5.5 Habitat Improvement 5-23

6. INRMP REVIEW, UPDATE, AND IMPLEMENTATION 6-1

6.1 PROJECT DEVELOPMENT 6-1

6.2 FUNDING SOURCES AND MECHANISMS 6-1

6.2.1 Secondary Funding Sources 6-2

6.2.1.1 Fish and Wildlife Conservation Funds 6-2

6.2.1.2 The Legacy Resource Management Program Funds 6-2

6.2.1.3 National Public Lands Day Grants 6-2

6.2.1.4 Forestry Reimbursement Authority Funds 6-3

6.2.1.5 Agricultural Reimbursement Authority Funds 6-3

6.2.1.6 ITAM Funds 6-3

6.2.2 Projects Priority 6-4

6.3 APPROVALS AND REVISIONS 6-4

7. INRMP AND NEPA 7-1

7.1 PURPOSE AND NEED FOR PROPOSED ACTION 7-1

7.2 DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPOSED ACTION AND ALTERNATIVES 7-1

7.3 ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENT AND CONSEQUENCES 7-2

7.3.1 No Action Alternative 7-2

7.3.2 Proposed Action (Preferred Alternative) 7-4

7.4 CUMULATIVE EFFECTS 7-8

8. LIST OF PREPARERS 8-1

9. REFERENCES 9-1

APPENDICES

- A. Acronyms and Abbreviations**
- B. Relevant Environmental Laws, Regulations, Policies, Guidance, Instruction, and Orders**
- C. INRMP Projects, Schedules, and Implementation Table**
- D. INRMP Documentation and Correspondence**
- E. Distribution List for INRMP/EA**
- F. Species Lists**
- G. Information Supporting Fish and Wildlife Management**
- H. Information Supporting Threatened and Endangered Species Management**
- I. Information Supporting Wetlands and Deep Water Habitats Management**
- J. Information Supporting Watershed Management**
- K. Information Supporting Grounds Maintenance and Land Management**
- L. Information Supporting Outdoor Recreation Management**
- M. Information Supporting Geographic Information Systems Management**

FIGURES

2-1.	FHL Location Map	2-2
4-1.	FHL Installation Map	4-2
4-2.	Topography on FHL	4-5
4-3.	Soil Resources on FHL.....	4-6
4-4.	Water Features on FHL	4-9
4-5.	Locations of Yellow Star-thistle on FHL	4-24

TABLES

4-1.	Habitat Types at FHL	4-10
4-2.	Protected and Sensitive Species Occurring on FHL.....	4-17
4-3.	State Special Status Species Potentially Occurring On or Near FHL.....	4-18
4-4.	Federally Endangered and Threatened Species with the potential to occur on or near FHL.....	4-26
4-5.	Sensitive Resource Management Areas (SRMA) at FHL	4-29
6-1.	Crosswalk Comparing 1996 and 2011 Funding Classes	6-5
7-1.	Summary of Potential Environmental Consequences.....	7-8

1. Introduction

1.1 Purpose and Guiding Principles

The purpose of this Integrated Natural Resources Management Plan (INRMP) revision is to integrate natural resources management with the military mission at Fort Hunter Liggett (FHL), California. INRMPs are an installation's planning tool for managing natural resources while ensuring success of the military mission, and are a component of the installation's Master Plan. This INRMP presents practicable alternatives and recommendations that allow for the protection and enhancement of natural resources and conservation of existing ecosystems, while minimizing impacts on the installation mission.

The guiding principles for this INRMP are as follows:

- Identify installation activities that compromise the function and composition of ecosystems and develop remedies through adaptive management
- Sustain and enhance healthy, terrestrial and aquatic habitats on FHL that provide services and values in an ecosystem
- Protect, restore, and enhance wetlands to maintain no net loss of wetland acreage and quality
- Assess, sustain, and enhance the health and habitats of fish and wildlife populations in a manner consistent with the military mission and security constraints
- Minimize pest-related habitat damage and health risks to natural resources and people
- Provide sustainable natural resources-related outdoor recreation opportunities given security constraints
- Increase awareness of natural resources issues, programs, and responsibilities among FHL employees, residents, tenants, and visitors
- Integrate the FHL natural resources program with local, state, and regional environmental programs and initiatives
- Use a geographical information system (GIS) database to enhance natural resources management at FHL.

1.2 Regulatory Drivers and Guidance

This INRMP was prepared in accordance with guidance and regulations provided in the Sikes Act Improvement Act (SAIA), as amended through 2003; Department of Defense (DOD) Instruction 4715.03 (*Natural Resources Conservation Program*, 1996); Army Regulation (AR) 200-1, (*Environmental Protection and Enhancement*, 2007); and more recent Department of the Army (DA) and DOD Sikes Act and INRMP guidance memoranda. AR 200-2, *Environmental Analysis of Army Actions* (32 Code of Federal Regulations [CFR] Part 651), states that the U.S. Army will comply with applicable federal, state, and local environmental laws and regulations, including NEPA. In addition, this INRMP complies with the requirements of the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) (Public Resources Code 21000–21177).

According to the SAIA, the primary purposes of a military conservation program are conservation and rehabilitation of natural resources, sustainable multipurpose use of those resources, and public access to military lands, subject to safety requirements and military security. Moreover, the conservation program

1 must be consistent with the mission-essential use of the installation and its lands. The SAIA requires the
2 preparation of an INRMP to facilitate the conservation program.

3 The Deputy Under Secretary of Defense (Installations and Environment) (DUSD[I&E]) has developed
4 several memos that include outlining INRMP coordination, reporting, and implementation requirements
5 (DUSD[I&E] 2002); a memo providing policy on the scope of INRMP review, public comment, and
6 Endangered Species Act (ESA) consultation (DUSD[I&E] 2004); a memo providing policy for the
7 applicability of the Sikes Act on DOD lands leased to a non-DOD party (DUSD[I&E] 2005a); and a
8 memo outlining best practices for INRMP implementation (DUSD[I&E] 2005b). In addition, DOD
9 developed a handbook to assist resource managers with developing and implementing INRMPs
10 (Benton et al. 2008). The DA issued its implementing guidance on SAIA and INRMP requirements in
11 AR 200-1.

12 **Appendix B** provides a complete list of laws, regulations, policy, and guidance that direct natural
13 resources management on FHL.

14 1.3 Approvals and Revisions

15 To ensure that this INRMP properly addresses all aspects of the natural resources present on FHL and
16 proposes actions that are in accordance with DA and installation goals and objectives, this INRMP and all
17 its components are subject to approval by the FHL Environmental Division. This INRMP should be
18 reviewed annually to assess the suggested management practices in terms of their appropriateness for
19 current conditions at the installation.

20 The Sikes Act requires the preparation of an INRMP in cooperation with the U.S. Fish and Wildlife
21 Service (USFWS) and the state fish and wildlife agency, which is the California Department of Fish and
22 Game (CDFG) for FHL. In addition, it is required that the resulting Plan reflect the mutual agreement of
23 the parties concerning conservation, protection, and management of fish and wildlife resources. The
24 Sikes Act also requires public comment on the INRMP at its inception, and after each required 5-year
25 revision.

26 If the 5-year INRMP review for operation and effect results in major revisions to the plan, FHL must
27 solicit public review and comments (U.S. Army 2006). This document is considered a major revision and
28 will be subject to public review and comments. In addition, the NEPA process may be used to meet
29 public review requirements if the public is provided a meaningful opportunity to comment on the draft
30 revised INRMP. Absent extraordinary circumstances, the public must be afforded a minimum of 30 days
31 to review and comment on the revisions, either as part of the NEPA process or some other process. After
32 soliciting public comments, FHL must afford the USFWS and the CDFG the opportunity to review all
33 public comments. If an existing INRMP requires only limited revisions that are not expected to result in
34 biophysical consequences other than those anticipated for the existing INRMP, then neither NEPA
35 analysis nor public review comment are necessary (U.S. Army 2006).

36 According to the recent DA guidance, INRMPs must also be reviewed by installations at least once per
37 year to verify the following (U.S. Army 2006):

- 38 • Current information on INRMP conservation metrics, as described in the Army Environmental
39 Database – Environmental Quality, is available.
- 40 • All “must fund” projects and activities have been budgeted for and implementation is on
41 schedule.
- 42 • All required trained natural resources positions are filled or are in the process of being filled.

- 1 • Projects and activities for the upcoming year have been identified and included in the INRMP.
2 An updated project list does not necessitate INRMP revision.
- 3 • All required coordination has occurred.
- 4 • All significant changes to the installation's mission requirements or its natural resources have
5 been identified.
- 6 • INRMP goals and objectives are still valid.
- 7 • No net loss of training capability has occurred due to implementation of the INRMP in
8 accordance with the Sikes Act.

9 1.4 Integration with Other Plans

10 The information presented in this INRMP will be incorporated into the FHL Master Plan. The
11 installation's comprehensive management planning process should incorporate the concerns presented in
12 this INRMP so that the growth of the installation can progress in a manner consistent with, and
13 complementary to, the objectives of the DA with respect to the protection of natural resources. The
14 INRMP takes into consideration regional management plans, such as Threatened and Endangered Species
15 Recovery Plans and State Wildlife Action Plans, and cultural resources and environmental compliance
16 plans. Plans specific to natural resources concerns on FHL, such as endangered species management
17 plans and the fire management plan, are components of the INRMP and are included as appendices. This
18 INRMP will be reviewed by natural resources personnel to ensure that goals, objectives, and management
19 initiatives included in this plan do not contradict those contained within regional and installation plans.

20 1.4.1 Regional Plans

21 *California State Wildlife Action Plan (SWAP).* The California SWAP was completed in 2007 and
22 identified conservation issues based on regional landscape types, regional habitats, and ecosystem-level
23 species needs and requirements, rather than prescribing management actions using a species-by-species
24 approach (CDFG 2007). The goal of integrating the California SWAP with the INRMP is to establish
25 regional partnerships and pilot projects that facilitate coordinated natural resources management
26 (CDFG 2009a).

27 *Recovery Plans.* USFWS has prepared Recovery Plans for San Joaquin kit fox (1998), California condor
28 (1996), least Bell's vireo (draft 1998), arroyo toad (1999), California red-legged frog (2002), and vernal
29 pool fairy shrimp (2005). These are described further in **Section 4.8**.

30 1.4.2 Installation Plans

31 The following installation plans were reviewed to highlight key interrelationships, and recommendations
32 contained within these plans were used to develop this INRMP. Note that the INRMP is not intended to
33 compile detailed information on each plan and its contents. These resource issues are described in further
34 detail in **Section 4**.

- 35 • *Integrated Pest Management Plan (IPMP):* The IPMP provides guidance for implementing a pest
36 management program at FHL, promotes nonchemical controls for managing pests on FHL and
37 includes management recommendations for a wide variety of pests (see **Section 4.7.6**).
- 38 • *Integrated Cultural Resources Management Plan (ICRMP):* The ICRMP provides guidelines and
39 procedures to manage cultural resources on FHL. Cultural resources present on the installation
40 are addressed fully in the ICRMP (FHL 2003a).

- 1 • *Installation Master Plan*: FHL is revising the Master Plan which provides guidance for land use
2 and grounds maintenance management (e.g., treed walkways, planted medians and walkways,
3 consolidating industrial areas separate from a town center and housing areas).
- 4 • *Area Development Plans (ADPs)*: ADPs are being prepared for industrial area usage
5 (i.e., Mission Valley Area), barracks, classrooms and offices (i.e., Blackhawk Hills Area), and a
6 town center.
- 7 • *Fire Management Plan*: A Fire Management Plan was developed for FHL in 2001. The purpose
8 of the plan is to provide a set of protocols to be used by FHL to determine the best methods for
9 conducting prescribed burns to meet military training needs and habitat management needs
10 (FHL 2001a).
- 11 • *Endangered Species Management Plans (ESMPs)*: ESMPs were developed for the vernal pool
12 fairy shrimp (*Branchinecta lynchi*) and arroyo toad (*Anaxyrus californicus*) in 2003 and 2004
13 (FHL 2003b, FHL 2004a). Development and implementation of these plans are required by
14 U.S. Army regulations.
- 15 • *Integrated Hazardous Materials and Waste Management Plan (IHMWMP)*: FHL is currently
16 updating the Hazardous Waste Management Plan to an IHMWMP, which will be finalized in
17 2011. The IHMWMP will prescribe responsibilities, policies, and procedures for storing and
18 managing hazardous materials and hazardous waste at FHL.

19 The U.S. Army has a Spill Prevention, Control and Countermeasures (SPCC) Plan (updated 2010),
20 Installation Spill Contingency Plan (updated 2010), and Industrial Storm Water Pollution Prevention Plan
21 (SWPPP) (updated annually) that describe pollution prevention measures at FHL.

22 1.5 Environmental Management System

23 Executive Order (EO) 13423, *Strengthening Federal Environmental, Energy, and Transportation*
24 *Management*, was signed in January 2007. This EO sets federal goals in the areas of energy efficiency,
25 acquisition, renewable energy, toxics reductions, recycling, renewable energy, sustainable buildings,
26 electronics stewardship, fleets, and water conservation. In accordance with the EO, developing and
27 implementing an Environmental Management System (EMS) is required to be the primary management
28 approach for addressing environmental aspects of internal agency operations and activities.

29 The EMS is part of an installation's overall management system and includes organizational structure,
30 planning, responsibilities, practices, procedures and processes, and resource allocation for developing,
31 implementing, achieving, reviewing, and maintaining environmental commitments. The International
32 Standards Organization (ISO)-14001 EMS model leads to continual improvement based upon the
33 following:

- 34 • Planning, including identifying environmental aspects and establishing goals [plan]
- 35 • Implementing, including training and operational controls [do]
- 36 • Checking, including monitoring and corrective action [check]
- 37 • Reviewing, including progress reviews and acting to make needed changes to the EMS [act].

38 The EMS is continually updated through this cycle, fine-tuning its management of operations that could
39 harm the environment. This continual improvement cycle is a fundamental attribute of the EMS that
40 allows the system to adapt to the dynamic nature of the organization's operations.

41 FHL uses an EMS as a systematic approach to integrating environmental considerations into mission
42 decisions and operations, while continuing to improve environmental compliance. The EMS is a

1 framework of five interrelated components that are consistent with other military services, federal
2 agencies, and, with ISO 14001, an international standard. The components emphasize continual
3 improvement through effective policy, planning, implementation, checking and preventive/corrective
4 action, and management review. This INRMP will be used to directly support the development of the
5 FHL EMS.

1

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

2. Location and Mission

2.1 Location and Surrounding Area

FHL is in west-central California, approximately 113 kilometers (km) (70 miles [mi]) southeast of the City of Monterey, approximately 37 km (23 mi) southwest of King City, and approximately 19 km (12 mi) west of Lockwood (see **Figure 2-1**). Part of the San Luis Obispo County line forms the southern boundary of the military reservation. The Pacific Ocean is approximately 32 km (20 mi) west of the cantonment area. The Los Padres National Forest is north and west of FHL. Areas south and east include private agricultural lands used for grazing or farming and a county park.

FHL encompasses much of the headwaters of both the Nacimiento River and San Antonio River watersheds. Both rivers originate north of FHL on U.S. Forest Service property, then cross the installation from northwest to southeast; after leaving the installation, both rivers feed into reservoirs, and then flow east to the Salinas River. The rivers create two, gently sloping, meandering valleys separated by steep hills. Both rivers are primarily ephemeral. The Nacimiento River lies farther west, and its watershed includes the east side of the coast ridge; the San Antonio River lies east of the hills separating the two watersheds.

2.2 Historical Overview

FHL is situated on the ancestral homelands of the Salinan Indians. The earliest human occupation at FHL is estimated at 8,000 BC. Spanning more than 10,000 years, the pre-Hispanic period included a long history of adaptive shifts in population, subsistence, and social organization. At the time of initial occupation of the area by Europeans in 1769, the Salinans occupied almost 3,000 square miles, and there were at least 20 recorded villages throughout the territory. The Salinans were complex hunter-gatherers who managed the landscape in which they hunted, fished, and gathered. Food production included harvesting salmon and processing acorns in large developed bedrock milling stations. They hunted large and small game, and gathered numerous plants for food, medicine, and ceremony. Reeds and grasses were harvested for building housing, clothing, and basketry. Controlled burns of grasslands to manage stands were commonly practiced until outlawed by the Spaniards during the Mission period. Extensive trade networks had been established connecting the interior villages with coastal communities to exchange marine products for natural resources in the interior valleys.

Prior to becoming a military installation, valley bottomlands were intensively grazed or cultivated. The San Antonio River and Nacimiento River valleys and tributary stream valleys were grazed during the Spanish Mission and Mexican rancho periods (1771–1848). Established in 1771, the Mission San Antonia de Padua dramatically changed the valley, reforming the landscape with extensively built infrastructure that included an irrigation system to support crop cultivation. The irrigation system included a dam, aqueduct, reservoirs, and diversion channels at the confluence of Mission Creek and the San Antonio River that rerouted water from the creek and the river for domestic and farmland use. El Camino Real, the main transportation route linking Spanish settlements, traversed the San Antonio River Valley. The Mexican regime (1822–1848) redistributed mission lands, creating huge ranchos, many of which were extensively used for grazing or cultivation (FHL 2004b).

During all local historic periods, dry farming and irrigated cultivation, which required silos and barns, and heavy cattle grazing prevailed. Residences, isolated barn and silo sites, cemeteries, a school, the Mission water system, and trails attest to a busy historic period. All but two San Antonio homestead sites south of the Mission are situated on the east flood terrace of the river and, except for a few residences, the school, and a barn, are adjacent to the stream course, 3.2 to 6.5 meters (10 to 20 feet) above the streambed. Nearly all are close to El Camino Real, and several are adjacent to historic river crossings (FHL 2004b).

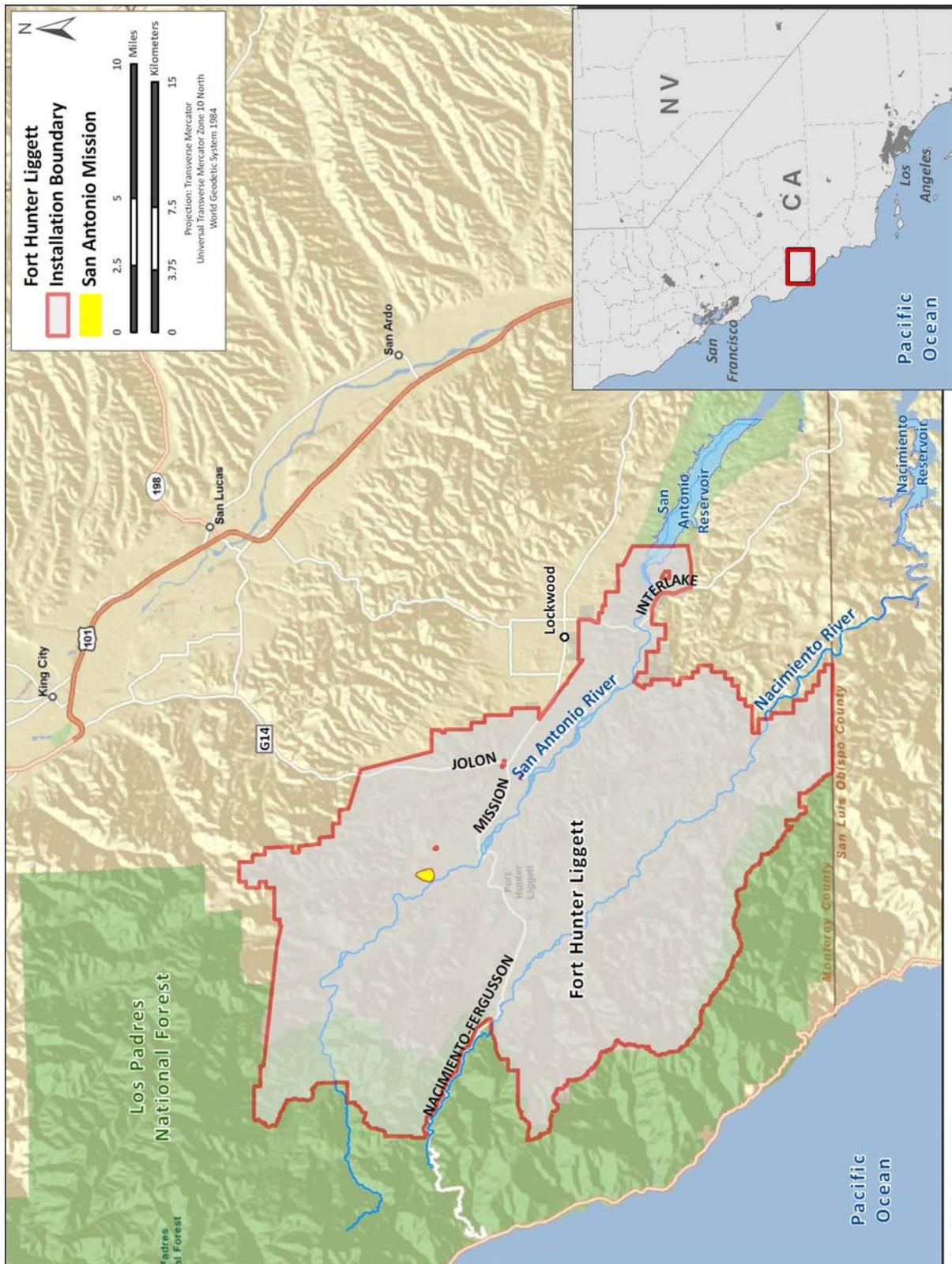


Figure 2-1. FHL Location Map

1 In the mid-1840s, American settlers began arriving and El Camino Real expanded into the Monterey/
2 Los Angeles stage route. During the American settlement period (1850–1880), homesteading resulted in
3 fragmentation of the large Mexican land grants, and valley bottoms were intensively farmed. Two
4 settlements were established during this period: one near the confluence of Nacimiento River and San
5 Miguel Creek, and a second at the historic Jolon town site, upstream from the Jolon Creek/San Antonio
6 River confluence. Jolon grew from a stage stop to a thriving town that served settlers and miners in the
7 region. In the 1880s, small homestead parcels were consolidated by James Brown to support a large
8 livestock operation, and local river valley economies again focused on heavy grazing. The Mission water
9 system was expanded, and many channels were lined with concrete. Intensive use of waterways
10 supported placer mining west of Jolon and in drainageways feeding the San Antonio River south of the
11 San Antonio Mission. The Los Burros Mining District in the Santa Lucia Coast Range was formed in
12 about 1850 for both placer and hard rock mining. The district was supported by the Town of Jolon with
13 more than 2,000 mining claims recorded in the 1880s (FHL 2004b).

14 Maps produced in 1919 by the U.S. Geological Survey (USGS) show many established roadways,
15 including Jolon, Argyle, Sulphur Springs, Upper Milpitas, Mission, Nacimiento-Fergusson, El Piojo, and
16 Bear Trap Loop roads; as well as portions of Del Venturi, San Miguelito Loop, Gabilan, and River roads.
17 Many of these are primary roads today. The 1919 maps show 10 San Antonio River crossings between
18 the current location of San Antonio Lake and the San Antonio Mission. Most of these crossings were in
19 the vicinity of current crossings but not at the exact location. The steel bridge at Nacimiento-Fergusson
20 Road crossing San Antonio River was constructed in 1922 (FHL 2004b).

21 In the 1920s, publishing magnate William Randolph Hearst Jr. purchased Brown's holdings and
22 continued to add to his vast ranch until it nearly equaled several of the Mexican ranchos. Hearst's
23 ranching operation included development of infrastructure that included roads, bridges, corrals, spring
24 development for watering livestock, and construction of buildings to augment those in place. Milpitas
25 ranch headquarters, one of several, required construction of a poured concrete ranch house, known today
26 as the Hacienda, on a hill overlooking the San Antonio River. Milpitas ranch house construction required
27 that a road be built to accommodate the trucks importing concrete. Below the ranch house, the valley
28 supported irrigated alfalfa (FHL 2004b).

29 Hunter Liggett Military Reservation was established in September 1940 when the U.S. Army purchased
30 lands belonging to William Randolph Hearst, Jr. and other private landowners along with lands acquired
31 from the U.S. Forest Service. The installation was named after Lieutenant General Hunter Liggett, who
32 was General John J. Pershing's chief of staff during World War I. By 1941, troops began arriving at
33 Hunter Liggett Military Reservation to train for World War II. During this time, the installation received
34 intensive use for military training as a maneuver area for approximately 85,000 troops stationed in
35 Monterey and San Luis Obispo counties at Fort Ord, Camp Roberts, and Camp San Luis Obispo. It also
36 supported visiting troops from Fort Lewis, Washington, and other sites (FHL 2004b).

37 Since the 1950s, FHL has been intensively used to prepare troops for combat in Korea and Vietnam and
38 participation in U.S. military operations throughout the world. From 1957 to 1995, FHL served as a field
39 laboratory for the Combat Development Experimentation Center based at Fort Ord, later known as the
40 Army Test and Experimentation Center (TEC); field activities conducted by TEC were significant for
41 development of defense technology (FHL 2004b).

42 In 1974, the post was upgraded to fort status. Until the closure of Fort Ord in 1992, FHL was the primary
43 training ground for the 7th Infantry Division that included up to approximately 20,000 troops. From
44 1994-2007, FHL was under the U.S. Army Reserve Command (USARC) as a subinstallation of Fort
45 McCoy, Wisconsin. With the relocation of the TEC to Fort Hood, Texas, in 1997, the military testing
46 mission of the installation was downsized (FHL 2004b).

1 In Fiscal Year (FY) 2004, FHL merged with Camp Parks and Moffett Field. In 2006, the Combat
2 Support Training Center (CSTC) (Provisional) was created. In 2010, FHL was realigned as US Army
3 Garrison Fort Hunter Liggett.

4 **2.3 Current Military Mission**

5 As part of the recently formed CSTC, FHL’s mission is “to provide base operations support enabling
6 world-class Combat Support (CS) and Combat Support Services (CSS) (CS/CSS) training, while
7 providing for the well-being and security of Soldiers, Family Members and Civilians.” FHL strives to
8 maintain and allocate training areas, airspace, facilities, and ranges to support field maneuvers, live-fire
9 exercises, testing, and institutional training. Additionally, the installation provides quality-of-life and
10 logistical support to training units.

11 FHL is the nation’s largest USARC training installation and the eighth largest Army facility in the
12 continental United States. Major tenant units located at FHL are the 3rd Brigade/91st Division-356th
13 Logistical Support Battalion, 7th Brigade/80th Division (Institutional Training Command), the 31st Naval
14 Construction Regiment, the 63rd RRSC-Equipment Concentration Site 170, and the USARC Regional
15 Training Center-West.

16 Military training at FHL supports from 750,000 to 1.5 million person-days of training, primarily for
17 CS/CSS activities (FHL 2010a). Training exercises range from classroom activities to brigade-sized field
18 training exercises and include training in live-fire munitions and use of high explosives at designated
19 ranges, convoy operations, Tactical Training Base activities, heavy equipment operations, and other
20 activities. Training units are typically on site for several days to several weeks per exercise.

3. INRMP Implementation and Responsibilities

3.1 Implementation and Integration

Successfully implementing an INRMP requires the support of natural resources personnel, other installation staff, command personnel, and installation tenants. As part of the EQCC, an INRMP Working Group will be developed, composed of key installation personnel from directorates and tenants. Their task will be to annually review and update issues, goals, and actions; prioritize actions; identify and resolve potential conflicts with other installation activities; and identify funding and resources as appropriate. This allows directorates and tenants to be involved in refining and improving actions that relate to their activities.

The following sections discuss responsibilities for INRMP implementation within the DA, and through other federal and state agency stakeholders.

3.1.1 Internal Stakeholders

3.1.1.1 Installation Commander

The FHL Installation Commander (Commander) is directly responsible for operating and maintaining FHL, including implementing and enforcing this INRMP. The Commander may be liable for noncompliance with environmental laws. Thus, the Commander has a vested interest in ensuring that this INRMP is properly implemented.

3.1.1.2 Directorate of Public Works

The Directorate of Public Works (DPW) manages real property; natural resources; environmental protection; pollution abatement; master planning; engineering; construction; operations; and maintenance of buildings, structures, grounds, and utilities.

The DPW Environmental Division (PWE) is responsible for environmental compliance, pollution prevention, cultural resources, and natural resources programs, including implementation of this INRMP. Environmental office personnel are also responsible for coordinating installation activities to ensure that they do not conflict with federal, state, and DA laws, regulations, and policies. Contractors are hired to provide technical knowledge about natural resources management or perform specialized management projects including endangered species surveys, invasive species surveys, soil surveys, and wetland delineations.

Natural resources program elements include the following:

- *Hunting and fishing programs:* These are conducted in accordance with federal and state laws and FHL Regulation 420-26 (see **Appendix G**). PWE provides oversight and staffing for fish and wildlife management aspects of the program, as described in **Sections 4.7.2**. As of FY 2011, the Directorate of Morale, Welfare and Recreation (MWR) provides oversight and staffing for recreational aspects of the programs.
- *Wood cutting privileges:* These are for personal firewood use only and permitted from designated training areas of FHL under the guidelines of CSTC Policy No. 25 (FHL 2008a). To limit impacts to natural resources, only residents of Monterey County, California, who are active-duty

1 military, retired military, DOD civilian working on FHL, or DOD contractors with one year or
2 longer contracts on FHL are eligible to purchase wood cutting permits.

- 3 • *Habitat improvement and restoration activities*: These include maintaining 26 natural springs
4 that are developed with tanks or troughs, 40 wildlife guzzlers, and 120 wood duck boxes. PWE
5 coordinates with Integrated Training Area Management (ITAM) for reseeding with native seed
6 mixtures after ground disturbance and planting oak seedlings. Thirteen ponds are monitored
7 monthly and barley straw is used as an algae control agent. Control efforts are conducted for
8 invasive species such as tamarisk or saltcedar (*Tamarix* spp.) and yellow star-thistle (*Centaurea*
9 *solstitialis*) (see **Section 4.7.5**).

10 3.1.1.3 Directorate of Plans, Training, Mobilization, and Security

11 The Directorate of Plans, Training, Mobilization, and Security (DPTMS), particularly its Range Control
12 Division, is the interface between the Environmental Division and troops training in the field. DPTMS is
13 responsible for managing range complexes, coordinating military training, implementing ITAM, and
14 releasing training areas for land restoration and recreational use. DPTMS provides control of military
15 activities, access to ranges to accomplish natural resources management, and opportunities for
16 wildlife-related recreation. It also enforces environmental requirements involving training area use.

17 The ITAM Program is a subcomponent of the Army's Sustainable Range Program, which is the Army's
18 overall approach for improving the way in which it designs, manages, and uses its ranges to ensure long-
19 term sustainability. ITAM has five components:

- 20 • **Range and Training Land Assessment (RTLTA)**. RTLTA was first implemented at FHL in 1994
21 as the Land Condition Trend Analysis (LCTA) component, and was the first ITAM component
22 established at FHL. In 2004, LCTA was renamed RTLTA to reflect its role in training lands
23 management and training support. The current goals of the RTLTA program are to (1) assess
24 impacts of live training and testing activities; (2) prioritize and assess land management activities
25 external to training to maximize the capability, accessibility, and availability of land to meet the
26 training mission; and (3) participate in training land use planning (e.g., Range Master Plan,
27 Installation Master Plan, NEPA). RTLTA at FHL has established excellent working relationships
28 with other Directorates or Divisions and land managers to maximize its awareness of land use
29 activities occurring on FHL, such as mapping controlled burns and fires to create a
30 comprehensive database for Fire Department, Environmental Division, and ITAM use
31 (FHL 2007a).
- 32 • **Land Rehabilitation and Maintenance (LRAM)**. The LRAM component of the ITAM
33 program has been in existence at FHL since 1996. The LRAM component directs programming,
34 planning, design, and execution of land rehabilitation and maintenance projects. These projects
35 arise from training land needs based on input from the RTLTA and Training Requirements
36 Integration (TRI) components of ITAM and input from the FHL Training Division/Range Control
37 and the PWE. LRAM uses best management practices (BMPs) for design and execution of
38 projects affecting all environmental media to ensure that the rehabilitation, repair, and
39 maintenance results are cost- and resource-effective. The FHL LRAM program uses native
40 plants, a multidisciplinary restoration approach, and ecosystem-level planning to provide
41 sustainable and lasting solutions for maintaining quality training lands (FHL 2007a).
- 42 • **Sustainable Range Awareness (SRA)**. The SRA component provides a proactive means to
43 (1) develop and distribute educational materials to users of range and training land assets,
44 (2) integrate SRA into existing command or installation operational awareness activities and
45 events, and (3) initiate new events that maximize outreach for the command. FHL ITAM SRA is

1 a preventative program that uses several education tools to minimize the amount of potential
2 damage to FHL's training lands. Educational tools include soldier field cards, pamphlets,
3 handbooks, posters, and videotapes. Briefings to Officers in Charge, Range Safety Officers,
4 troops, civilian employees, and other users of the installation are also important educational tools
5 (FHL 2007a).

- 6 • **Training Requirements Integration (TRI).** The TRI component provides a decision support
7 capability based on the integration of training requirements, land conditions, range facilities, and
8 environmental management requirements. The installation ITAM coordinator consults with the
9 DPTMS Range Officer, other range organization personnel, trainers, environmental technical
10 staff, natural and cultural resources managers, and other environmental staff members to
11 integrate: (1) training requirements; (2) land management, training management, and natural and
12 cultural resources management data; and (3) data derived from the RTLA and Army conservation
13 program components. TRI also provides input for developing and updating the INRMP
14 (FHL 2007a).
- 15 • **Geographical Information System.** The FHL Sustainable Range Program (SRP) GIS
16 component creates, manages, and distributes standardized spatial information, including
17 cartographic support of training operations and global positioning system (GPS) surveys of
18 features related to training, infrastructure, and the natural environment on and immediately
19 surrounding FHL. SRP GIS provides spatial data and application support for all ITAM
20 components to ensure that ITAM provides effective mission support (FHL 2009a).

21 3.1.1.4 Directorate of Emergency Services

22 The Directorate of Emergency Services (DES) provides for the protection, welfare, and safety of the
23 garrison community. This includes all first responders to emergency situations and those functions that
24 plan responses, educate the community, and disseminate public safety-related information. The DES
25 includes a Law Enforcement Division and the Fire Protection and Prevention Division. The DES
26 provides the game wardens for FHL.

27 3.1.1.5 Directorate of Logistics

28 The Directorate of Logistics (DOL) provides the programs and services to ensure readiness at FHL. The
29 DOL provides services including receiving, storing, issuing, and managing retail supplies and
30 organizational clothing and individual equipment (OCIE) provided by Army/Air Force Exchange Service
31 Military Clothing Sales; providing field (tactical) maintenance, and selected national (sustainment)
32 maintenance services; providing transportation management services; managing hazardous materials;
33 providing installation dining facility services; and providing installation-level planning for mission
34 support, training support, and deployment and mobilization support.

35 3.1.1.6 Installation Legal Office

36 The Installation Legal Office (ILO), through the Judge Advocate General (JAG), provides legal advice to
37 the installation in all areas of the law, including compliance with applicable environmental and natural
38 resources management laws and regulations. The JAG provides advice about the statutory and policy
39 framework in which this INRMP is implemented.

40 3.1.1.7 Family, Morale, Welfare, and Recreation

41 Family, Morale, Welfare, and Recreation (FMWR) provides morale, welfare and recreation services,
42 programs, activities, and facilities to meet the needs of military personnel, their families, and authorized
43 DOD civilians.

1 3.1.1.8 Other Installation and Tenant Organizations and Partners

2 In addition to the directorates and offices mentioned above, INRMP implementation requires assistance
3 from, or coordination with, a variety of other installation organizations, tenants, and contract personnel.
4 Some of these support organizations for INRMP implementation include the Directorate of Contracting
5 (purchasing) and Public Affairs (public awareness programs).

6 The formal mechanism by which the INRMP and natural resources program are integrated with
7 facility-wide activities is through participation on the Environmental Quality Control Committee
8 (EQCC). The EQCC is a communications forum for environmental planning and management of
9 installation lands. The Commander or a designated representative chairs the EQCC and facilitates the
10 quarterly committee meetings. EQCC responsibilities with respect to the INRMP include the following:

- 11 • Identifying and evaluating management issues and concerns
- 12 • Providing policy, guidance, and oversight for development of goals and objectives
- 13 • Identifying staffing and funding resources for implementing the INRMP
- 14 • Overseeing development, implementation, and revision of the INRMP
- 15 • Fostering environmental awareness and sound stewardship
- 16 • Providing input on siting facilities and installation planning.

17 3.1.2 External Stakeholders

18 3.1.2.1 Government Agencies and Organizations

19 Federal Agencies

20 U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service

21 The USFWS is a signatory agency of installation INRMPs in accordance with the SAIA. In addition, the
22 DOD and DA consult formally and informally with the USFWS on federally listed species. The USFWS
23 office with responsibility for FHL is the Ventura Fish and Wildlife Office in Ventura, California.

24 Partners in Flight

25 In 1990, the National Fish and Wildlife Foundation initiated the Neotropical Migratory Bird Conservation
26 Program, known as “Partners in Flight - Aves de Las Americas.” The initiative stresses the importance of
27 international conservation partnerships to focus limited resources, both financial and human, to provide
28 for the long-term health of avifauna throughout the western hemisphere. The purpose of the program is to
29 bring together the diverse array of groups and individuals involved in the conservation and management
30 of birds and their habitats. In the United States, more than 300 partners from federal and state agencies,
31 conservation groups, foundations, academia, and forest products companies have contributed expertise
32 and resources to make Partners in Flight successful in its conservation efforts.

33 For further information on the DOD Partners in Flight program, go to <http://www.DODpif.org>.

34 U.S. Army Corps of Engineers

35 The U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (USACE) provides contract management, construction management,
36 and technical support. FHL has the option to use USACE contracts as vehicles for natural resources
37 management and to access USACE organizations, such as the U.S. Army Engineer Research and
38 Development Center (ERDC) for technical assistance and support for natural resources projects.

1 In addition, the USACE has regulatory authority over waters of the United States, which include activities
2 within perennial and intermittent streams and wetlands. Section 404 of the Clean Water Act (CWA)
3 authorizes the Secretary of the Army, acting through the Chief of Engineers, to issue permits for the
4 discharge of dredged or fill materials into the waters of the United States, including wetlands.

5 **Natural Resources Conservation Service**

6 The Natural Resources Conservation Service (NRCS) has several natural resources conservation
7 programs that could assist FHL in managing resources including conserving soils, improving water
8 quality, increasing wildlife habitat, and reducing damage resulting from floods or other natural disasters
9 (NRCS 2010).

10 **U.S. Department of Agriculture – Wildlife Services**

11 The mission of U.S. Department of Agriculture-Wildlife Services (USDA-WS) is “to provide Federal
12 leadership in managing problems caused by wildlife... [by] helping to solve problems that occur when
13 human activity and wildlife are in conflict with one another” (USDA-WS 2009). The USDA-WS can be
14 contracted by FHL to monitor nuisance wildlife, and provide nuisance and nonnative fauna control.

15 **U.S. Geological Survey**

16 The USGS is a multi-disciplinary organization that provides scientific information on biology, geography,
17 geology, geospatial information, and water, to minimize damage from natural disasters; and to manage
18 the nation’s water, biological, energy, and mineral resources. The USGS could assist FHL by helping
19 design biological, water quality, and hydrologic surveys, and by facilitating the integration of installation
20 data into national or regional databases.

21 **State and County Agencies**

22 **California Department of Fish and Game**

23 The CDFG is a signatory agency for this INRMP. The mission of the department is to “manage
24 California’s diverse fish, wildlife, and plant resources and the habitats upon which they depend, for their
25 ecological values and for their use and enjoyment by the public” (CDFG 2009a). The CDFG has
26 statewide responsibilities for assessing and restoring water quality and habitat; managing and regulating
27 recreational boating, fishing, and hunting; and managing wetlands, wildlife, and rare, threatened,
28 endangered, and species of concern. The CDFG office with responsibility for FHL is Central Region 4 in
29 Fresno, California.

30 **California Environmental Protection Agency**

31 The California Environmental Protection Agency (Cal/EPA) is charged with developing, implementing,
32 and enforcing the state’s environmental protection laws that ensure clean air, clean water, clean soil, safe
33 pesticides, and waste recycling and reduction (Cal/EPA 2010). Cal/EPA includes the Air Resources
34 Board, the Department of Pesticide Regulation, the Department of Toxic Substances Control, Office of
35 Environmental Health Hazard Assessment, and State Water Resources Control Board. Each of these
36 divisions regulates different environmental media (e.g., air or water).

1 California Department of Food and Agriculture

2 California Department of Food and Agriculture provides subject matter experts and technical support in
3 the field of invasive species management.

4 Monterey County Department of Agriculture

5 Monterey County Department of Agriculture provides subject matter experts in the field of invasive
6 species management and Pest Control Advisor support.

7 3.1.2.2 Non-government Agencies and Organizations

8 NatureServe and State Heritage Programs

9 NatureServe is a nonprofit conservation organization whose mission is to provide the scientific basis for
10 effective conservation. NatureServe represents an international network of biological inventories, known
11 as natural heritage programs or conservation data centers. NatureServe not only collects and manages
12 detailed local information on plants, animals, and ecosystems, but develops information products, data
13 management tools, and conservation services to help meet local, national, and global conservation needs.
14 The objective scientific information about species and ecosystems developed by NatureServe is used by
15 all sectors of society, such as conservation groups, government agencies, corporations, academia, and the
16 public, to make informed decisions about managing our natural resources.

17 Salinan Tribe

18 The Salinan Tribe lives in areas surrounding the installation and is active and interested in installation
19 activities. The Salinan Tribe is not a recognized tribe by the federal government but is actively seeking
20 formal recognition (FHL 2004b).

21 The Nature Conservancy

22 The Nature Conservancy (TNC) and DOD signed a cooperative agreement in 1988. This agreement
23 allows installation commanders to obtain technical assistance from TNC and to participate in programs
24 and projects of mutual interest. It also permits TNC to study significant ecosystems managed by the
25 U.S. Army.

26 Rocky Mountain Elk Foundation

27 The Rocky Mountain Elk Foundation (RMEF) was created in 1984 and has a mission to “ensure the
28 future of elk, other wildlife and their habitat” (RMEF 2010). Since the RMEF was created, the
29 foundation has partnered with other organizations to protect and enhance more than 5.7 million acres of
30 habitat and has conducted more than 6,500 permanent land protection, habitat stewardship, elk
31 restoration, conservation education, and hunting heritage projects. In addition, RMEF has 500 chapters
32 across the United States and Canada. The chapter nearest FHL is the Fresno RMEF chapter, and
33 information pertaining to activities undertaken in either the Fresno region or within the state can be found
34 at <http://www.rmef.org/Conservation/WhereWeWork/California/>.

35 Colleges and Universities

36 Universities can be contracted to provide technical support in natural resources management and technical
37 expertise on specific resource issues. Seventeen universities and research institutions along with nine
38 federal agencies (including DOD) compose the Californian Cooperative Ecosystems Studies Unit
39 (CA-CESU). The host institution for the CA-CESU is the University of California at Berkeley. The

1 mission of the CA-CESU is “to provide research, technical assistance and education across the biological,
2 physical, social, and cultural sciences to address natural and cultural resource management issues at
3 multiple scales and in an ecosystem context in California and nationally as appropriate”
4 (CA-CESU 2004). The CA-CESU was established in July 2003 through a cooperative agreement. FHL
5 has access to any of the partners in the CA-CESU and can acquire their technical assistance through a task
6 agreement.

7 Santa Barbara Botanic Garden Herbarium

8 Santa Barbara Botanic Garden Herbarium: provides technical expertise associated with ongoing Floristic
9 Survey additions to the FHL RTLA reference plant collection

10 Ventana Wildlife Society

11 Ventana Wildlife Society (VWS) was instrumental in reintroducing bald eagles to the central coast prior
12 to their delisting and remain key to reintroducing California condors into the wild in Los Padres National
13 Forest north of FHL and Pinnacles National Monument to the northeast. <<http://www.ventanaws.org/>>.

14 3.2 Natural Resources Compliance Requirements

15 Natural resources compliance focuses on maintaining compliance with major federal laws that affect FHL
16 activities. A comprehensive list of applicable laws is included in **Appendix B**. The following paragraphs
17 discuss the most prominent laws:

18 ***Endangered Species Act.*** The ESA of 1973, as amended, requires that federal agencies conserve listed
19 species, and consult on actions that may affect federally listed species (see **Section 4.8**). FHL currently
20 operates under a Programmatic Biological Opinion (PBO) issued by USFWS in 2010 that addresses
21 long-term training and future planned development in accordance with the *Environmental Assessment*
22 *Addressing Installation Development and Training at Fort Hunter Liggett*, hereafter referred to as the
23 Installation Development and Training Environmental Assessment (EA) (FHL 2010b). Actions that may
24 affect federally listed species and that are not addressed by the PBO require additional informal or formal
25 consultation with USFWS. Formal consultation requests require review by IMCOM.

26 ***Migratory Bird Treaty Act.*** The Migratory Bird Treaty Act (MBTA) of 1918, as amended, implements
27 treaties and conventions between the United States, Canada, Japan, Mexico, and the former Soviet Union
28 for the protection of migratory birds (see **Section 4.7.3**). The MBTA made it illegal for people to “take”
29 migratory birds, their eggs, feathers, or nests. Take is defined in the MBTA to include by any means or in
30 any manner, any attempt at hunting, pursuing, wounding, killing, possessing or transporting any
31 migratory bird, nest, egg, or part thereof. The U.S. Department of the Interior has authority to arrest, with
32 or without a warrant, a person violating the MBTA.

33 ***Bald and Golden Eagle Protection Act.*** The Bald and Golden Eagle Protection Act (BGEPA) of 1940,
34 as amended, prohibits the take, possession, and commerce of bald and golden eagles except under certain
35 specified conditions (see **Section 4.7.3**).

36 ***Clean Water Act.*** The CWA establishes the basic structure for regulating discharges of pollutants into
37 waters of the United States and regulating quality standards for surface waters (see **Section 4.6.2**). The
38 CWA made it unlawful to discharge any pollutant from a point source into navigable waters, unless a
39 permit was obtained. The U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA) National Pollutant Discharge
40 Elimination System (NPDES) permit program controls discharges.

1

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

4. Existing Conditions

FHL proposes to implement an INRMP, which supports the management of natural resources as described by the plan itself. The following text describes the existing conditions of resources that are potentially affected by implementation of the INRMP (i.e., the Proposed Action).

4.1 Airspace Management and Safety

Aircraft safety includes the following four key concerns: aircraft accidents, avoidance areas, bird/wildlife-aircraft strikes, and nighttime flying.

Bird and wildlife strikes are an aircraft safety concern due to the potential damage that a strike might have on the aircraft or injury to aircrews. As required by AR 95-2, all personnel performing daily airfield inspections or checks shall inspect for obstacles, including birds and animals, and, therefore, must be trained in bird/wildlife watch conditions, attractants, and control measures (U.S. Army 2008), as outlined in Federal Aviation Administration (FAA) Advisory Circular 150/5200-33B, *Hazardous Wildlife Attractants On or Near Airports* (FAA 2007).

The FAA, U.S. Air Force, U.S. Army, USEPA, USFWS, and the USDA signed a Memorandum of Agreement in July 2003 to acknowledge their respective missions in protecting aviation from wildlife hazards. Through the Agreement, the agencies established procedures necessary to coordinate their missions to address more effectively existing and future environmental conditions contributing to collisions between birds or wildlife and aircraft (i.e., strikes) throughout the United States (FAA 2003).

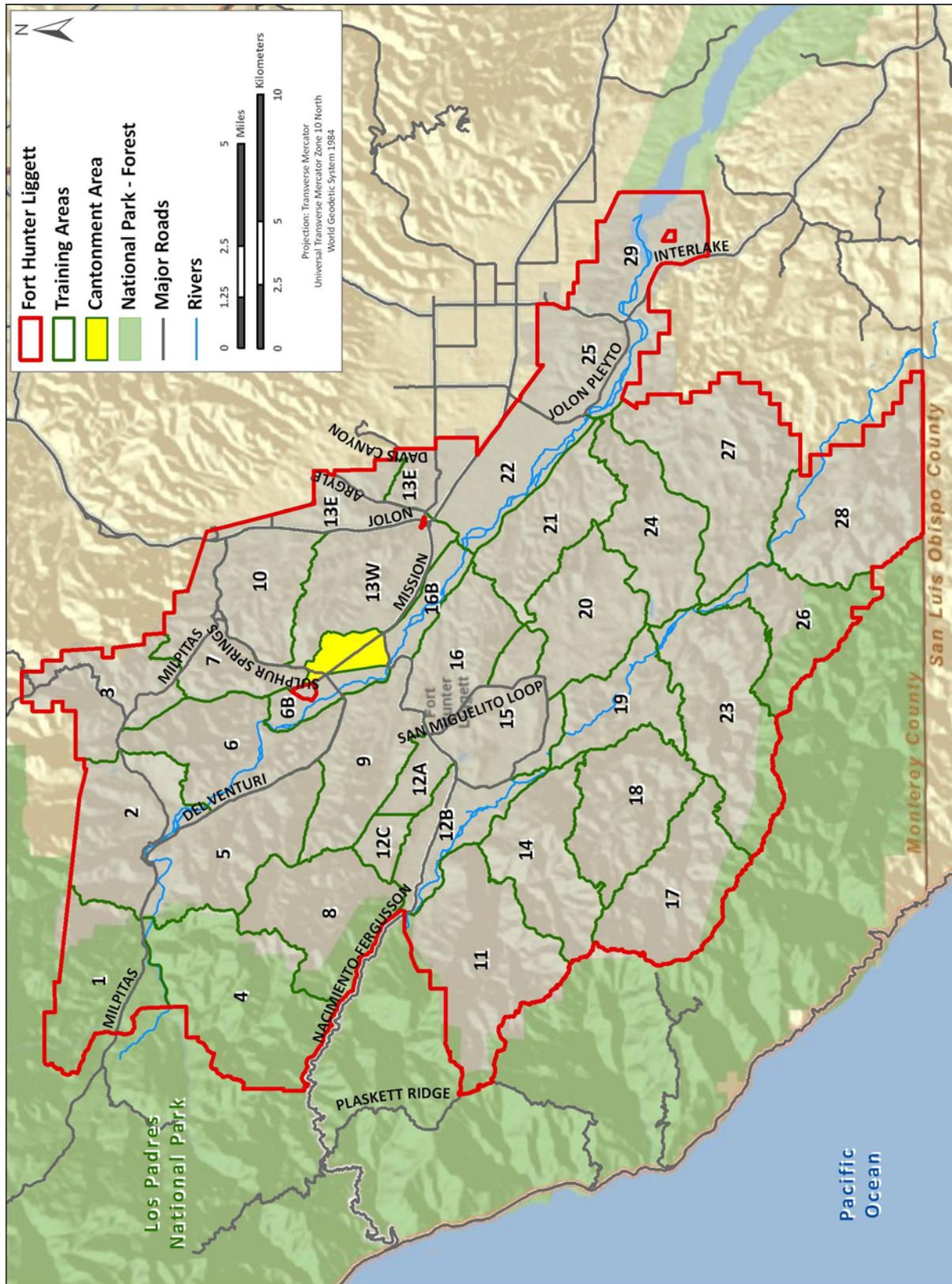
4.2 Land Use

4.2.1 Land Use

FHL consists of approximately 162,000 acres with 160,800 acres of training and maneuver lands subdivided into 34 Training Areas (TAs), including 29 TAs and 5 sub-training areas (see **Figure 4-1**). FHL land use categories in the cantonment consist of administration, airfield, training (classroom), training (outdoor), community services/facilities, family housing, unaccompanied housing, maintenance, supply/logistics, medical, utility, and outdoor recreation/open space (FHL 2007b).

All 34 TAs are currently active and contain 26 facilities and 10 training ranges. Twenty-one of the TAs are designated for light forces maneuver training, and the remaining 13 TAs are capable of supporting heavy forces maneuver training. The Multi-Purpose Range Complex supports up to Tank/Bradley Table XII. The Stony Valley area allows units to design their own live-fire scenarios. As for maneuver training, TAs 12, 15, and 20 are suited for Mechanized Combat Operations and Lane Training. The varied terrain equally challenges light units (FHL 2007a).

The cantonment area is in the east-central portion of the installation and occupies approximately 1,500 acres. There are multiple land uses present in the cantonment area including mission-related uses and support functions. There are family housing areas currently used to support full-time residents of the installation and lodging for short-term residents in the form of transient training barracks and senior enlisted and officers' quarters (FHL 2007b). Nacimiento-Fergusson Road bisects the installation connecting Highway 1 and Highway 101.



Sources: ESRI, DeLorme, AND, Tele Atlas, First American, ESRI Japan, UNEP-WCMC, USGS, METI, ESRI Hong Kong, ESRI Thailand, Proclivity ProGIS

Figure 4-1. FHL Installation Map

1 4.2.2 Surrounding Land Use

2 The land surrounding FHL consists of Los Padres National Forest, which is adjacent to the installation to
3 the north and west and includes portions of the Ventana and Silver Peak Wilderness areas, smaller areas
4 of private land, private lands used for grazing and farming, and some Monterey County lands to the east
5 and south.

6 Land uses on the west, north, and east sides of FHL are regulated by Monterey County, while land uses to
7 the south are regulated by San Luis Obispo County. Agricultural zoning or other low-density uses are the
8 primary land use designations for the areas surrounding the installation (FHL 2006a). Monterey County
9 classified FHL as “Public/Quasi-Public” land use. The eastern portion of FHL and adjacent
10 off-installation land have been designated as the Jolon Road Segment of the Agriculture and Winery
11 Corridor by Monterey County. This designation establishes guidelines and standards for the development
12 of wineries and wine industry-related uses within the designated corridor, and enhances marketing
13 opportunities of these areas (Monterey 2007).

14 4.3 Climate

15 FHL has a Mediterranean climate characterized by warm, dry summers and mild, wet winters. Summer
16 fog is uncommon, but coastal fog occasionally reaches the coast ridge area. Rainfall is higher in the
17 western portion of the installation and at higher elevations. In 37 years of climate data collected in the
18 cantonment area, temperature varied from a record minimum of 7 degrees Fahrenheit in December, to a
19 record maximum of 116 degrees Fahrenheit in July. Twenty-four hour variations in temperature of
20 50 degrees are not uncommon year-round; average temperature ranges from 45 degrees Fahrenheit in
21 December to 73 degrees Fahrenheit in July (Osborne 2000).

22 4.4 Air Quality

23 FHL is in Monterey County, which is within the North Central Coast Intrastate (NCCI) Air Quality
24 Control Region (AQCR). The Proposed Action is in the Monterey Bay Unified Air Pollution Control
25 District (MBUAPCD) and is subject to rules and regulations developed by the MBUAPCD. The air
26 quality in the NCCI AQCR has been characterized by the USEPA as unclassified/attainment for all
27 criteria pollutants (USEPA 2008). However, the California Air Resources Board has designated the
28 NCCI AQCR as a nonattainment area for ozone (O₃) and particulate matter (PM₁₀) (CARB 2007).

29 4.5 Geological Resources

30 4.5.1 Regional Geology

31 FHL is located within the northwest-trending Santa Lucia Range, west of the Gabilan Range. The
32 regional geology is composed of three groups of rocks all dating prior to the Quaternary period
33 (2.6 million years ago to the present). These include the Salinian Block, the Franciscan Complex, and
34 sediments deposited in marine and nonmarine basins. The Salinian Block is composed of crystalline
35 intrusive rocks and metamorphic rocks, ranging in age from the Mesozoic Era (248 to 65 million years
36 ago) to the Precambrian Eon (4.5 billion to 543 million years ago). The Franciscan Complex formed
37 during the Mesozoic Era along a subduction zone, with associated ophiolitic rocks, greywacke, chert,
38 greenstone, peridotite, and serpentinite. These rocks have undergone multiple metamorphic episodes
39 resulting in the folding and faulting of beds. The Franciscan Complex underlies the southwestern corner
40 of FHL along the Santa Lucia Range. Sedimentary rocks overlying the Franciscan Complex are
41 composed of sandstone, shale, and conglomerates that underlie the eastern two-thirds of the installation
42 (NPS 2007).

1 4.5.2 Topography

2 FHL elevations range from approximately 1,140 meters (3,740 feet) above mean sea level (msl) at Alder
3 Peak to the west to approximately 232 meters (760 feet) above msl towards the upper end of the San
4 Antonio Reservoir (FHL 2004b). Land surrounding the installation consists of heavily dissected rolling
5 hills separating two valleys. The western boundary of the installation is formed by the Santa Lucia
6 Range, which rises steeply out of the Pacific Ocean approximately 8 km (5 mi) west of the installation's
7 western boundary. The eastern three-quarters of the installation have low hills and flat to rolling river
8 valleys. A wide variety of soil types reflect the diversity of the installation's topography, although loamy
9 types are most common. **Figure 4-2** shows topography on FHL.

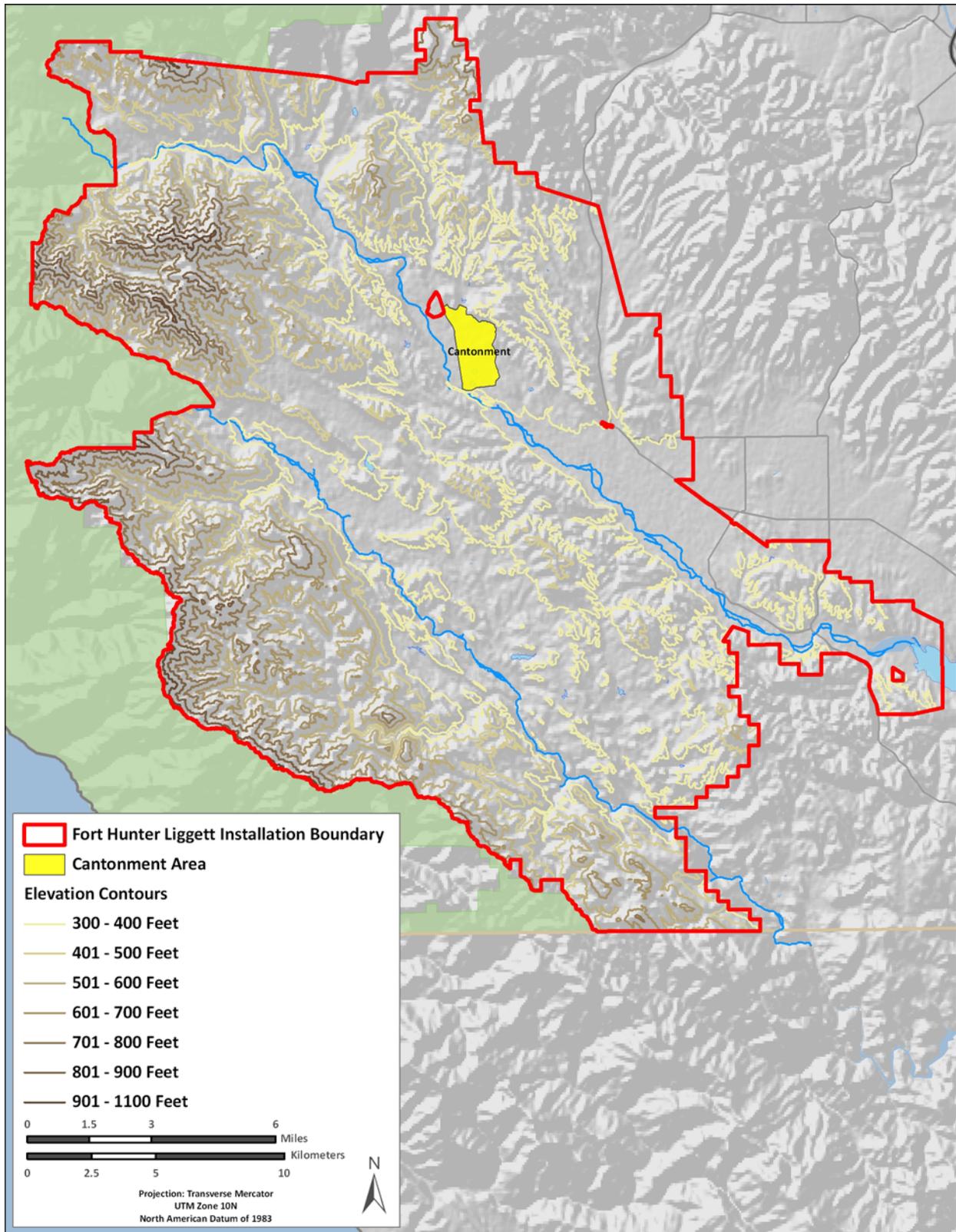
10 4.5.3 Soils

11 More than 130 soil series and 57 soil associations are mapped on FHL, consistent with the geologic and
12 topographic variety found in the region (FHL 2004b). The steep highlands in the west are composed of
13 shallow soils indicative of the underlying parent material. Soils in the eastern and central portion of the
14 installation consist of alluvial terrace soils derived from marine sedimentary rocks. In the southwestern
15 corner of the installation, serpentinite composes an integral component of the soils and the flora present in
16 the area consists of species adapted to the low mineral content of these soils. Digital information on the
17 soil series and their attributes is stored on the FHL GIS database. **Figure 4-3** shows soils mapped on
18 FHL.

19 Shallow soils and rock outcrops dominate steep highlands; deeper soils derived from alluvial terraces or
20 underlying parent material prevail in the rolling hills; and alluvial deposits occur in river valleys. The
21 three dominant soil parent materials on FHL are sedimentary (i.e., shale and sandstone), metamorphosed
22 sedimentary, and granitic rocks. Metamorphosed and granitic rocks are concentrated in the northwestern
23 portion of FHL. Granitic and sandstone parent materials have given rise to coarse, sandy soils, while
24 shale and fine sandstone have given rise to finer soils. The San Antonio River valley cuts through all
25 major parent materials of the area and exhibits a full range of soil textures and associations. Soils are
26 coarse and of granitic origin upstream of Mission Creek, while downstream they are finer and of
27 sedimentary and alluvial origin. In lower reaches of the river valley, soils are richer in clay due to shale
28 erosion on the valley's southern side.

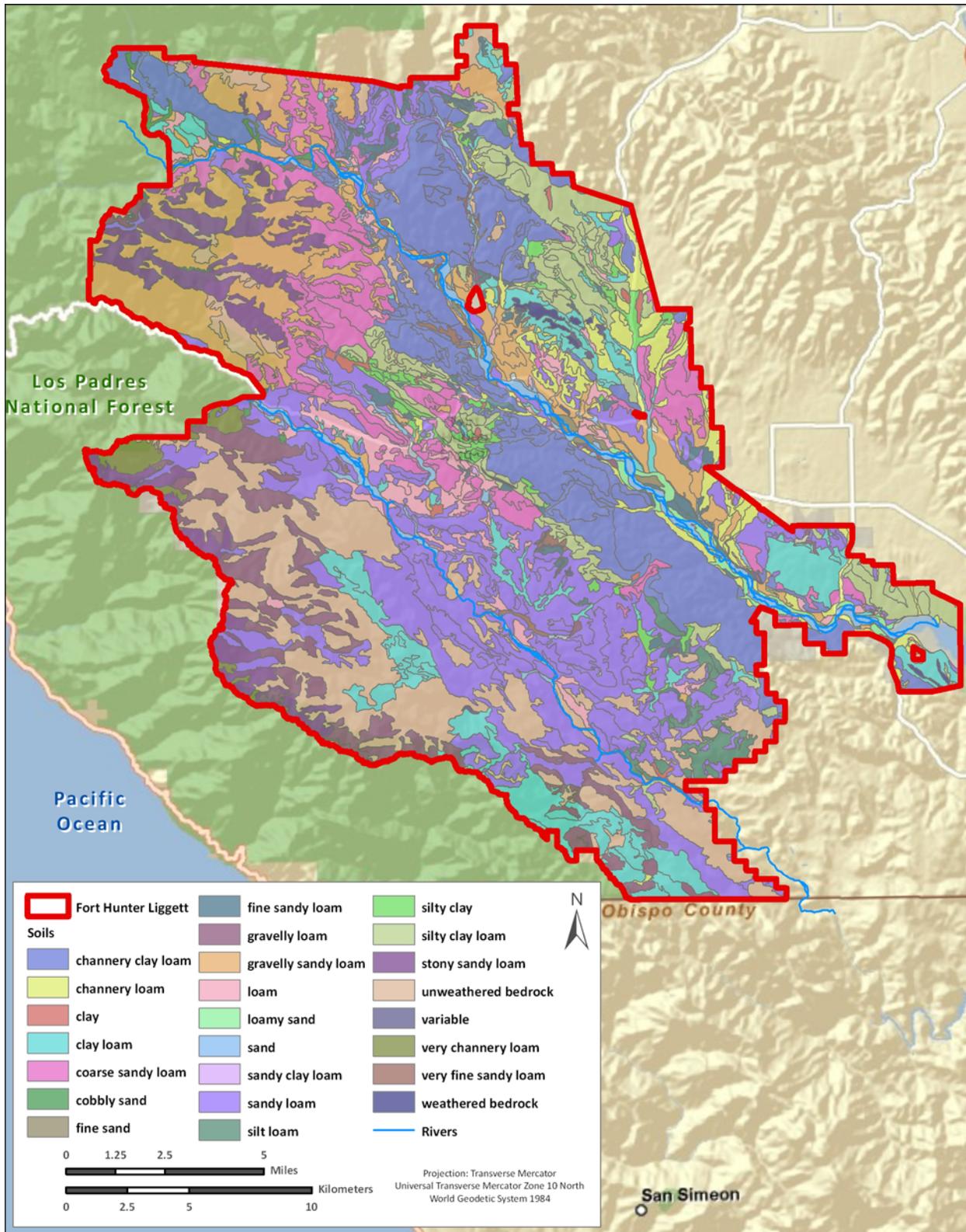
29 Alluvial soils of the cantonment area are derived from sedimentary parent materials. Textures of these
30 soils range from gravelly sandy loams to clay loams. Soils that formed from granitic parent materials
31 make up the Placentia, Chualar, and Arroyo Seco series. Soils that formed from sedimentary parent
32 material make up the Lockwood, Rincon, and Metz series. Soils that formed from both of these parent
33 materials form the Tujunga and Elder series. All of these soil series are greater than 60 inches deep and
34 are well-drained. The Elder series can have gravel or cobbles at a depth of 24 inches. FHL soils on
35 slopes are classed as moderately to highly erodible. As the topography becomes more extreme on the
36 slopes of surrounding mountains, the erosion potential increases. Within the San Antonio River
37 watershed, the surface texture of soils is commonly sandy loams, with large areas of clay loams and silty
38 clay loams. There is a distinct corridor of sand and loamy sands along the San Antonio River, particularly
39 evident in the cantonment and areas south where arroyo toads have been found; outside this corridor,
40 sandy soil types are scarce.

41 The Nacimiento River watershed also has large areas with a sandy loam surface texture, substantial areas
42 of bedrock in the western, mountainous areas, and more loam than is apparent in the San Antonio River
43 watershed. There is a narrow strip of sand and loamy sand associated with portions of the Nacimiento
44 River. However, these sandy soil types are scarce.



1

Figure 4-2. Topography on FHL



Sources: ESRI, DeLorme, AND, Tele Atlas, First American, ESRI Japan, UNEP-WCMC, USGS, METI, ESRI Hong Kong, ESRI Thailand, Procalculo Prosis

1
2

Figure 4-3. Soil Resources on FHL

1 4.5.4 Geologic Hazards

2 Numerous faults underlie FHL, including the Jolon and Nacimiento faults, and several smaller faults.
3 These faults trend subparallel to the San Andreas Fault. In addition, the Riconda Fault and the
4 Nacimiento Fault control the geomorphology and hydrology of the installation, specifically the
5 northwestern trend of the San Antonio River and the Nacimiento River (see **Section 4.6.2** for a discussion
6 on surface water).

7 The USGS has produced seismic hazard maps based on current information about the rate at which
8 earthquakes occur in different areas and how far strong shaking extends from quake sources. The hazard
9 maps show the levels of horizontal shaking that have a 2 in 100 chance of being exceeded in a 50-year
10 period. Shaking is expressed as a percentage of the force of gravity (percent g) and is proportional to the
11 hazard faced by a particular type of building. In general, little or no damage is expected at values less
12 than 10 percent g, moderate damage at 10 to 20 percent g, and major damage at values greater than
13 20 percent g. FHL is in an area with a 32 to 48 percent g interval (USGS 2008). Thus, major damage to
14 buildings could occur as a result of seismic activity.

15 Most of FHL is classified as having a moderate to high erosion hazard due to topography, soils, past
16 grazing practices, borrow excavations, and military training activities. Erosion hazards are heightened as
17 topographic gradient increases.

18 4.6 Water Resources

19 4.6.1 Groundwater

20 **Groundwater.** Two aquifers underlie FHL, flowing to the southeast following the geologic structure of
21 the Coast Ranges. Groundwater occurs in confined and unconfined conditions, due to fracturing or
22 presence of impermeable sediments. The Jolon Fault separates the Lockwood groundwater basin to the
23 east from the San Antonio Basin to the west and prevents mixing of the two basins (FHL 2006b).
24 Groundwater for domestic consumption is derived from three wells tapped into the Jolon-Lockwood
25 Basin and the Mission-San Antonio Basin. Well water consumption averages about 37 to
26 43 hectare-meter (300 to 350 acre-feet) per year, with well yields varying based on the seasonality, degree
27 of weathering, spacing, abundance of fractures, and lithology of the aquifer (Jones & Stokes 1995).

28 **Groundwater Quality.** As part of the Defense Environmental Restoration Program (DERP), numerous
29 monitoring wells have been and are being established to monitor confirmed sources of groundwater
30 contamination with petroleum hydrocarbons. Sources include a closed landfill and two underground
31 storage tank sites. These wells are sampled and tested at various time intervals to further delineate the
32 extent of the contaminated plumes, and to determine corrective actions to be taken. Although military
33 activities within the cantonment and field training areas have the potential to impact groundwater, data
34 available to date suggest that water quality on FHL has not been impaired.

35 4.6.2 Surface Water

36 **Surface Water.** FHL is within the San Antonio River and Nacimiento River watersheds, which cover
37 1,830 square km (705.3 square mi) (RWQCB 2008). The two major watercourses flowing through FHL
38 are the San Antonio River and the Nacimiento River. The two rivers are linear subparallel drainages that
39 flow approximately 8 km (5 mi) apart from the northwest to the southeast. The San Antonio River
40 watershed on FHL includes all or major portions of the northeastern half of the installation. The
41 headwaters for the San Antonio River are in the Cone and Junipero Serra Peaks. The San Antonio River

1 flows for 40 km (25 mi) through FHL (NPS 2007). The headwaters for the Nacimiento River are in the
2 Santa Lucia Range, south of Cone Peak. Water discharges through the man-made Lake Nacimiento and
3 San Antonio Reservoir to the Salinas Valley Basin. Both rivers drain into the northwest-flowing Salinas
4 River, which empties into Monterey Bay. FHL flow regimes are seasonal; the upper San Antonio River is
5 fed by springs, while the lower portion has an intermittent flow. Much of the Nacimiento River is dry
6 during summer months. Water features on FHL are depicted in **Figure 4-4**.

7 Both rivers are dammed to the southeast of FHL. The San Antonio River dam is 16 km (10 mi)
8 downstream from FHL, and the Nacimiento dam is 16 to 21 km (10 to 13 mi) downstream. The San
9 Antonio Reservoir is at the lowest elevation of the installation at approximately 232 meters (760 feet)
10 above msl in the southeastern corner of the installation. The Nacimiento Reservoir is several miles south
11 of the installation. The reservoirs are used for irrigation, flood control, and recreation. Numerous creeks
12 exist on FHL, along with the Lake San Antonio shoreline and 14 impoundments that provide aquatic and
13 riparian habitat. These impoundments are located throughout FHL in both watersheds.

14 **Surface Water Quality.** Surface water quality depends on seasonal flow regimes. Sediment loading of
15 streams and rivers occurs in early winter as a result of heavy seasonal rains that wash large quantities of
16 debris from the landscape. Nutrients that have accumulated in the soil over summer are transported into
17 surface water by runoff and potentially into groundwater. During summer, rapid evaporation of surface
18 waters results in increased mineral concentrations and subsequent microbial blooms. Watershed water
19 quality is dependent upon many factors including amount and timing of rainfall, retention, recharge, and
20 runoff; soil conditions such as erodability and recharge capacity; and influences by humans. Although
21 military activities within the cantonment and in field training areas have the potential to impact surface
22 water, data available to date suggest that water quality on FHL has not been impaired. Further data might
23 be needed to define sediment and nutrient loads in the headwaters (outside of FHL influence) of both the
24 San Antonio and the Nacimiento rivers in order to assess effects of military activities for those
25 parameters.

26 4.6.3 Floodplains

27 Floodplains at FHL occur adjacent to rivers and major creeks. The April 2, 2009, Federal Emergency
28 Management Agency (FEMA) Flood Insurance Rate Maps (FIRMs) for Monterey County, California,
29 classify the majority of the cantonment area as within Zone X (minimal flooding). The northern portion
30 of the cantonment area is primarily in Zone X but is cut by a small section classified as Zone A, which
31 corresponds to the Sulphur Spring Canyon Creek. The areas surrounding the San Antonio River to the
32 south and west are Zone A. Zone A surrounds streams and rivers and is likely to flood occasionally with
33 prolonged or sufficient precipitation (FEMA 2009a, b, c).

34 4.7 Biological Resources

35 FHL contains a variety of soil and geological types, resulting in a diverse vegetative composition of more
36 than 1,000 species of vascular plants (NPS 2007). The western side of the installation is dominated by
37 steep hillsides covered with chaparral, scrub, and live-oak forests (42 percent of the total area). The hills
38 are intersected by flat rolling river valleys and grasslands, oak savannas, and oak woodlands (55 percent
39 of total area) (FHL 2009b). The varied plant composition combined with the relatively undeveloped
40 nature of FHL is reflected in a richness of animal species. More than 300 animal species have been
41 described for FHL, including 223 bird species (NPS 2007). Additionally, jurisdictional and
42 nonjurisdictional wetlands exist at FHL. Vernal pools, which are seasonally filled pools that sometimes
43 contain sensitive species, occur in limited environmental settings and are sensitive to development,
44 erosion, compaction, fill, and other disturbances. The following section describes the habitat and species
45 that can be found at FHL.

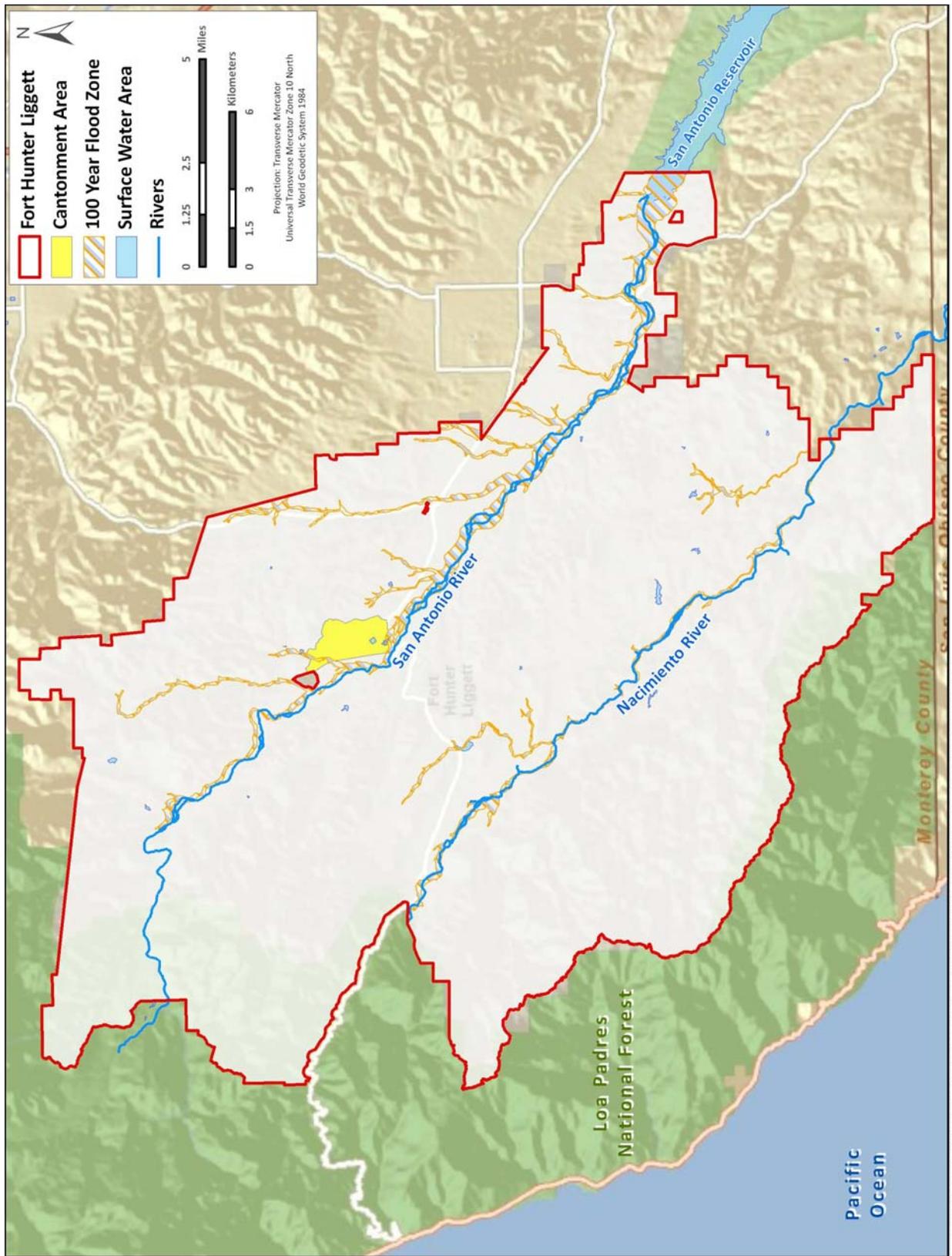


Figure 4-4. Water Features on FHL

1 4.7.1 Vegetation

2 Plant Communities

3 Plant communities at FHL include chaparral, oak woodlands and savannas, grasslands, riparian areas, and
 4 seasonal and perennial wetlands. A summary of habitat types and approximate acreage are included in
 5 **Table 4-1**. Rare vegetation communities occurring on the installation, as described by the California
 6 Natural Diversity Database (CNDDDB), include sycamore alluvial woodland, valley needlegrass grassland,
 7 and valley oak woodlands (CDFG 2009b). Additional valuable communities on FHL include wetlands,
 8 riparian communities, oak woodlands, and savannas; native bunch grass grasslands; and rock outcrops
 9 (see below for detailed descriptions of these plant communities).

10 **Table 4-1. Habitat Types at FHL**

Habitat Type		Acres (thousands)	Percent of Total
Mixed and Chamise Chaparral and Coastal Scrub		64.0	39.5
Oak Communities	Oak and Foothill Woodlands and Forests	54.3	33.5
	Oak Savannas	20.5	12.7
Grasslands		16.0	9.9
Riparian Areas		4.7	2.9
Seasonal and Perennial Wetlands*		0.8	0.5
Landscaped Areas	Urban- Cantonment Area	0.6	0.4
	Range	0.8	0.5
Unassigned		0.2	0.1
Total		161.9	100

Source: FHL 2009c

Note: *Range development areas in TA 22 contain 56 acres of vernal swales and wet meadows that remain functional but have been affected by past range and road construction.

11 **Chaparral.** The two most widespread chaparral types on FHL are mixed chaparral and chamise
 12 chaparral. Typical woody chaparral species on FHL include several species of oak (*Quercus* spp.),
 13 ceanothus (*Ceanothus* spp.), and manzanita (*Arctostaphylos* spp.); and additional species such as toyon
 14 (*Heteromeles arbutifolia*), black sage (*Salvia mellifera*), mountain mahogany (*Cercocarpus betuloides*),
 15 and others. Mixed chaparral is typified by a codominance of several of these chaparral species, while
 16 chamise chaparral, called chamisal, is dominated by chamise (*Adenostoma fasciculatum*). Chaparral
 17 covers 39 percent of FHL and is more abundant in the Nacimiento River watershed. On the installation,
 18 chaparral is generally found on south-facing slopes and is the dominant vegetation type along the western
 19 mountain areas and the ridges and slopes between the San Antonio River and Nacimiento River
 20 watersheds (FHL 2004b).

21 **Coastal Scrub.** Coastal scrub communities are not differentiated from chaparral communities in the GIS
 22 data layer of plant communities but are a distinct plant community. Coastal scrub communities are found
 23 along nearly the entire coast of California. Drought-tolerant species assume greater dominance in the
 24 southern half of the state. Northern and southern phases of coastal scrub can be found in both Monterey
 25 and San Luis Obispo counties. Evergreen shrubs dominate the northern coastal scrub plant communities.
 26 Southern coastal scrub communities are characterized by a mixture of shrubs, subshrubs, and herbs, many
 27 of which are resinous or produce scented volatile oils. The latter type of community is often referred to as

1 “soft chaparral.” Coastal scrub communities vary considerably in species composition. The southern
2 form is often referred to as coastal “sage” scrub because California sagebrush (*Artemisia californica*) and
3 sages (*Salvia* spp.), both strongly scented plants, are frequently dominant species. However, in some
4 areas they could be entirely absent. Chaparral and scrub communities are managed by use of periodic
5 prescribed burns in an attempt to prevent very large, even-aged stands that provide less valuable wildlife
6 habitat than mixed stands and are at risk of large wildfires.

7 **Oak Communities.** Oak communities (woodlands, forests, and savannas) are the most widespread
8 vegetation type on FHL, covering an estimated 46 percent of the installation (FHL 2004b). Blue oak
9 (*Quercus douglassi*) communities are the most prevalent of the oak communities at FHL. Blue oak can
10 be found in pure stand woodlands to foothill woodlands where it mixes with other oak species and foothill
11 pines, or in more open blue oak savannas with a grassland understory. Valley oak (*Q. lobata*)
12 communities are the next most common oak community. Valley oaks are the largest of the California oak
13 species and are frequently found growing in deep alluvial soils of valley bottoms, forming savannas with
14 a grassland understory. Valley oak woodlands are rare on FHL and are considered a rare vegetation
15 community by the CNDDDB. Live oak communities consist of coast live oak (*Q. agrifolia* var. *agrifolia*),
16 interior live oak (*Q. wislizeni* var. *wislizeni*), and canyon live oak (*Q. chrysolepis*). Native California
17 oaks are slow-growing and long-lived under natural conditions. For a century, there has been concern
18 that blue oaks and valley oaks are not regenerating adequately (UCANR 2011). Reduction of oak
19 woodland and oak savanna is evident in aerial and satellite imagery of FHL from 1929 to 2010.

20 **Mixed-evergreen Forest.** The mixed evergreen forest community is not differentiated from oak
21 communities in the GIS data layer of plant communities but is a distinct plant community.
22 Mixed-evergreen forest is found along a portion of the installation’s border that follows the coast ridge of
23 the Santa Lucia Mountains. Mixed-evergreen forest is a broad category that includes communities
24 varying widely in species composition throughout California. These communities are typically
25 dominated by broad-leaved evergreen tree species, but coniferous evergreens are also common, and some
26 deciduous tree species might be present. It is dominated by coast live oak (*Quercus agrifolia*), black oak
27 (*Q. kelloggii*), canyon live oak (*Q. chrysolepis*), California bay laurel (*Umbellularia californica*),
28 madrone (*Arbutus menziesii*), tanoak (*Lithocarpus densiflorus*), and bigleaf maple (*Acer macrophyllum*).

29 **Grasslands.** Approximately 10 percent of FHL is covered by grasslands. Grasslands are typically found
30 on open, level, or moderately sloped areas. Historic species composition of grasslands on FHL is not
31 known; however, today, native grasslands are found on rocky hillsides or unusual soil types (FHL 2004b).
32 FHL grasslands are dominated by nonnative grasses that thrive in California’s Mediterranean climate and
33 are more resilient to the heavy browsing pressure caused by domestic livestock. Native grasslands are
34 estimated to compose approximately 2 to 5 percent of existing grasslands on FHL and include native
35 species such as *Nassella pulchra*, *Nassella cernua*, *Deschampsia danthonioides*, *Melica imperfecta*, and
36 *Poa secunda*. Nonnative grasslands are dominated by *Bromus hordeaceus*, and include other species
37 such as *Bromus diandrus*, *Bromus madritensis*, and two species of wild oat (*Avena* spp.). Yellow
38 star-thistle (*Centaurea solstitialis*), a noxious exotic forb, is also found in nonnative grasslands and has
39 spread to an estimated 20,015 acres of FHL (FHL 2009d). FHL actively controls this species with a
40 yellow star-thistle control program. State protection of native grasses are provided under California Fish
41 and Game Code in Native Plant Protection (Fish & Game Code 1900–1913), Native Species Conservation
42 and Enhancement (Fish & Game Code 1750–1772), and Natural Community Conservation Planning Act
43 (Fish & Game Code 2800–2835). The California Native Plant Society (CNPS) is actively working to
44 categorize, map, and conserve California’s grassland vegetation as part of the Grassland Initiative
45 (CNPS 2007).

46 **Riparian Communities.** Riparian communities on FHL consist of alluvial woodlands composed of
47 sycamore (*Platanus racemosa*), cottonwood (*Populus fremontii*), and willow (*Salix* spp.) found along

1 rivers and streams. Riparian communities cover an estimated 3 percent of the installation. Sycamore
2 alluvial woodlands are considered a rare vegetation type by the CNDDDB. The San Antonio River
3 watershed contains a greater amount of riparian habitat than the Nacimiento River watershed (FHL
4 2004b). The Nacimiento River watershed riparian corridors contain roughly equal coverage of mixed
5 riparian woodland (44 percent) and sycamore alluvial woodland (43 percent). Common riparian species
6 in addition to those listed above include mule fat (*Baccharis salicifolia*); willow species (*Salix laevigata*,
7 *S. lasiolepis*, *S. goodingii*, and *S. exigua*); and herbaceous understory species including rushes (*Juncus*
8 spp.), spikerushes (*Eleocharis* spp.), sedges (*Carex* spp.), and nut sedges (*Cyperus* spp.). Riparian areas
9 are not typically used for military activities; vehicle travel is limited within 20 meters (66 feet) of streams
10 and to established crossings (FHL 2001b).

11 **Seasonal and Perennial Wetlands.** Wetlands are relatively shallow and have slow-moving or stationary
12 water, moist or wet soils, and hydrophytic plants in landscape depressions that include vernal pools, wet
13 meadows, swales and drainages, freshwater marshes, and seasonal wetlands. Wetlands are considered to
14 be special-status communities. The occurrence of vernal pools and wetlands are described in
15 **Section 4.7.4.**

16 **Landscaped Areas.** The developed portion of the cantonment area contains a mixture of native trees,
17 shrubs, and grasses, intermingled with ornamental landscaping immediately adjacent to buildings.
18 Ornamental plants are only used around major buildings in the cantonment area.

19 **Coniferous Forest.** Coniferous forest on FHL includes closed-cone, pine-cypress forest, and yellow pine
20 forest. Closed-cone, pine-cypress includes Sargent cypress (*Cupressus sargentii*), generally found on
21 serpentine. Sargent cypress is included in the rare California series listed by Sawyer and Keeler-Wolf.
22 Yellow pine forest is dominated by ponderosa pine (*Pinus ponderosa*) and Coulter pine (*Pinus coulteri*).
23 Small stands of Santa Lucia fir (bristlecone fir) occur in the western mountains on FHL. Santa Lucia fir
24 is included in the rare California series listed by Sawyer and Keeler-Wolf.

25 **Rare Natural Communities.** CDFG formerly used Significant Natural Areas to designate and recognize
26 the rarity and threat to certain vegetation communities. CDFG now uses natural communities in its
27 CNDDDB to designate all vegetation communities and to identify those communities that are rare and most
28 worthy of consideration for protection. CNDDDB rare natural communities occurring on FHL include
29 sycamore alluvial woodland, valley needlegrass grassland, and valley oak woodland.

30 **Rock Outcrops.** Rock outcrops occur when granitic, sedimentary, or basic rocks protrude from the
31 ground surface. Rocks provide a unique substrate for several obligate plant species. In addition to
32 providing unique substrates, outcrops are often used by raptors as roost and nesting sites. Rock outcrops
33 are more common in the Nacimiento River watershed and include such large formations as the Palisades
34 in TA 26 and Piedras Altas in TA 27 overlooking the Nacimiento River. Military activities at rock
35 outcrops are limited to a few sites in the Palisades area and include limited use for rock climbing and
36 repelling for military training purposes. Recreational rock climbing is not permitted.

37 **Biological Soil Crusts.** A community of highly specialized organisms referred to as biological soil crusts,
38 or cryptogamic, cryptobiotic, microbiotic, or microphytic soil crusts, is found in arid and semi-arid lands
39 throughout the world. Biological soil crusts are a complex mosaic of cyanobacteria, green algae, lichens,
40 mosses, microfungi, and other bacteria. Biological soil crusts have only recently been recognized as
41 having a major influence on terrestrial ecosystems. In rangelands, biological soil crusts have important
42 ecological roles from functional, structural, and compositional perspectives. They function as living
43 mulch by retaining soil moisture and discouraging annual weed growth. They reduce wind and water
44 erosion, fix atmospheric nitrogen, and contribute to soil organic matter (FHL 2004b).

1 4.7.2 Wildlife

2 Scientists have recorded more than 300 animal species inhabiting FHL, including many special-status
3 species (FHL 2004b). Special-status species include proposed, candidate, listed (federal or state), and
4 sensitive species (see **Sections 4.7.3** and **4.8**).

5 Typical mammal species include the California ground squirrel (*Spermophilus beecheyi*), tule elk (*Cervus*
6 *canadensis nannodes*), California black-tailed deer (*Odocoileus hemionus californicus*), American badger
7 (*Taxidea taxus*), coyote (*Canis latrans*), bobcat (*Lynx rufus*), raccoon (*Procyon lotor*), black-tailed
8 jackrabbit (*Lepus californicus*), desert cottontail (*Sylvilagus audubonii*), deer mouse (*Peromyscus*
9 *maniculatus*), pocket mouse (*Perognathus californicus*), and kangaroo rat (*Dipodomys* spp.).

10 Migratory birds are present at FHL, with nesting populations present in late spring and summer,
11 overwintering populations in the late fall and winter, and migrating populations transiting the region in
12 between those periods. Birds frequently observed include the western meadow lark (*Sturnella neglecta*),
13 western scrub jay (*Aphelocoma californica*), California quail (*Callipepa californica*), mourning dove
14 (*Zenaida macroura*), turkey vulture (*Cathartes aura*), acorn woodpecker (*Melanerpes formicivorus*), and
15 red-tailed hawk (*Buteo jamaicensis*) (FHL 2004b, U.S. Army 2005).

16 Nongame Species

17 The variety of plant communities provides a wide range of habitats for nongame wildlife. Species lists
18 for mammals, birds, reptiles, and amphibians are stored and maintained in PWE files, and **Appendix F**.
19 Nongame wildlife species are protected on FHL and may not be hunted, except for bobcat, gray squirrel,
20 and coyote.

21 Sensitive species on FHL include taxa from a variety of habitats; therefore, surveys for these species
22 include monitoring nongame species. For example, carnivores are monitored during kit fox spotlight
23 surveys, and riparian songbirds are monitored during least Bell's vireo (*Vireo bellii pusillus*) surveys. A
24 wide variety of species, including the arroyo toad, are recorded as incidental sightings during RTLA
25 surveys.

26 FHL participates in the Monitoring Avian Productivity and Survivorship (MAPS) program that was
27 created by The Institute for Bird Populations (IBP) in 1989 to assess and monitor the vital rates and
28 population dynamics of more than 120 species of North American landbirds in order to provide critical
29 conservation and management information on their populations (IBP 2002). From 2006 to 2009, the
30 installation participated in a program to collect cloacal and feather samples. This program was a
31 collaboration between the IBP and the Center for Tropical Research at UCLA to identify transmission
32 paths in North American migratory landbirds.

33 FHL participates in surveys for state and national programs such as the Tricolored Blackbird Portal and
34 the U.S. Nightjar Survey Network.

35 Game Species

36 FHL has an active hunting and fishing program. Deer, elk, pig, coyote, bobcat, jackrabbit, cottontail, tree
37 squirrel, dove, quail, pigeon, turkey, duck, and geese may be hunted at FHL, in accordance with DOD and
38 CDFG regulations, if MWR has listed the season as open.

39 Annual hunting permit fees for 2010 were \$100 for the general public; \$60 for officers; and \$35 for
40 enlisted soldiers, youth, and CDFG reduced-fee license holders. No fee permits were available for junior

1 enlisted soldiers and hunters with a free CDFG license. Beginning July 1, 2011, a pig only permit is \$25,
2 and a general public two-day permit is \$51. These fees remain in effect through June 30, 2012. As of the
3 2011 CDFG hunt year beginning July 1, 2011, the total cost to the hunter will remain the same; however,
4 the fees will be split between an MWR activity fee and a Fish and Wildlife Conservation Fund fee. PWE
5 will continue to use the Fish and Wildlife Conservation Fund fees for wildlife management activities. An
6 MWR activity fee will allow MWR to recoup costs of the recreational aspects of the program.

7 For FYs 2004 to 2009, revenue averaged about \$150,000 per year. During this time period, PWE had full
8 management responsibility for the hunting and fishing program. Recreational aspects of the program
9 managed by PWE included selling and issuing permits, registering users into training areas, customer
10 service, and conducting drawings for military deer and elk tags. Wildlife management aspects of the
11 program included coordinating with installation directorates and CDFG, collecting harvest data for big
12 game, monitoring big game populations, and conducting habitat improvement projects (e.g., pond,
13 guzzler, and spring maintenance). Beginning in October 2010, recreational aspects of the program
14 transitioned to MWR while wildlife management activities remained with PWE.

15 **Deer.** Deer are found in every training area on FHL, although in varying numbers. Few deer are found in
16 old, dense stands of chaparral; more are found in areas with diverse habitats. The CDFG considers deer
17 on FHL as part of the Santa Lucia herd for management purposes. The Santa Lucia herd occurs west of
18 the Salinas River from the Pacific Ocean to the San Luis Obispo County line. Land ownership in the area
19 includes private, Bureau of Land Management, military, and U.S. Forest Service lands, and includes the
20 Ventana Wilderness Area. FHL is located in the southern part of this region.

21 Annual spotlight surveys are the basis of deer population status monitoring. Surveys are performed on six
22 permanent routes in representative habitats, with each route surveyed five times. Deer herd health is
23 monitored using harvest check station data. Harvested deer are weighed and aged, and overall health
24 indices are calculated using a brisket fat index. Acorn mast surveys are conducted each fall to monitor
25 feed sources for deer and other wildlife.

26 **Tule Elk.** Tule elk were nearly extirpated in California after the gold rush but were maintained on one
27 ranch in Kern County. Elk were then relocated to several sites, often unsuccessfully, and from 1940 to
28 1970, there were three established herds. In December 1978, 22 elk were relocated onto FHL, and 2 bulls
29 were added in 1979. In 1981, there were 14 illegal harvests, and only 4 cows remained. In 1981, 26 elk
30 were relocated onto FHL and monitored until 1983. Elk use grasslands and oak savannas during the
31 winter and spring seasons, and oak woodlands and riparian zones during summer and fall. In late spring,
32 elk calve in chaparral within 0.5 km (0.31 mi) of water. During the breeding period, from late July to
33 mid-October, elk form several herds (FHL 2004b).

34 Tule elk are monitored annually during fall and winter using daytime composition counts. During this
35 time, elk congregate in large herds, and personnel survey for each herd during the same survey effort to
36 avoid duplication of monitoring efforts.

37 **Feral Pig.** Pigs are a popular game hunted on FHL. Feral pigs compete with native wildlife species, prey
38 upon amphibians and ground-nesting birds, and can cause damage to native plants in some areas. On
39 FHL, the feral pig population has been kept at tolerable levels by recreational hunting and, though rooting
40 is evident in some areas, the widespread damage seen in areas without population control is not apparent.
41 Pigs are uncommon in the steep, western portion of the installation and most common in areas near the
42 San Antonio River.

- 1 Feral pigs are difficult to monitor. They are nomadic and have varying reproductive rates, depending on
2 habitat conditions. Due to the influence of weather patterns on short-term habitat quality and resulting
3 responses of feral pig productivity, it is not feasible for FHL to directly monitor pig numbers.
- 4 **Coyotes, Rabbits, and Bobcats.** Coyote, rabbit, and bobcat abundance is monitored during San Joaquin
5 kit fox monitoring, but this information is not used for game management, and different rabbit species are
6 not differentiated during surveys. Squirrels are not monitored.
- 7 **Upland Birds.** California quail are a popular game species on FHL. California quail are found primarily
8 in scattered shrub, open woodlands, and transition zones between dense vegetation and open areas and
9 use brush piles and thickets for escape cover. They are dependent on summer water sources until the first
10 fall rains. They feed on insects when young, then seeds of grasses and annual broad-leafed plants, such as
11 filaree, clovers, and legumes; acorns are an important food source in dry years. California quail are
12 common in lower elevation areas of FHL. Mountain quail inhabit live oak woodland and mixed chaparral
13 on steeper slopes. Mountain and California quail are found together in some areas of FHL. Quail season
14 normally runs from the third Saturday in October through the last Sunday in January. Use of bird dogs is
15 allowed. However, dogs must be leashed or under voice control at all times to prevent the incidental take
16 of San Joaquin kit foxes.
- 17 Mourning doves are a popular game species on FHL, particularly for opening weekend. Mourning dove
18 season is September 1 through 15 and from the second Saturday in November for an additional 45 days.
19 The bag limit is 10 birds per day. Though migratory, their breeding and wintering range overlap along
20 the southern half of the United States. They typically nest either in trees or on the ground in open areas,
21 and both males and females share in incubation. Mourning doves feed on forb and grass seeds and
22 agriculture crops.
- 23 Band-tailed pigeon (*Columba fasciata*) season is open from the third Saturday in December for
24 9 consecutive days. The bag limit is two pigeons per day.
- 25 **Wild Turkey.** Wild turkey (*Meleagris gallopavo*) were stocked on FHL in the late 1970s and initially
26 protected to allow the population to become established. In 1987, two to three weekends of hunting were
27 allowed during the spring gobbler season. In 1990, the spring gobbler season was opened, and, in 1996,
28 the fall gobbler and hen season was opened. Population surveys are not conducted. Wild turkeys are
29 frequently sighted in TAs 6, 7, 9, 10 and 16 as well as other areas.
- 30 The fall bag limit is one either-sex turkey per person per season. This season is open statewide from the
31 second Saturday in November for about 30 days. The spring bag limit is one bearded turkey per day and
32 three per season. The season begins on the last Saturday in March and continues for 37 consecutive days.
33 Check station personnel weigh and sex turkeys.
- 34 **Waterfowl.** Mallards (*Anas platyrhynchos*) and wood ducks (*Aix sponsa*) are the most commonly
35 harvested species. In addition, large numbers of Canada geese (*Branta canadensis*) winter around San
36 Antonio Lake. Duck breeding habitat is present along areas of the Nacimiento and San Antonio rivers
37 and at many small ponds and reservoirs on FHL.
- 38 Duck hunting is relatively minor at FHL, except when the San Antonio Lake water level is high and water
39 inundates the upper reaches of the lake. Season dates and bag limits for waterfowl are determined by
40 CDFG using federally imposed guidelines. Seasons and bag limits vary considerably from year to year.
41 Liberalization of these regulations is not possible.
- 42 More than 100 wood duck nesting boxes are annually monitored and maintained. Hens maybe banded
43 during the breeding season in conjunction with California Waterfowl Association, and repaired in the fall.

1 Volunteer effort is important for duck box maintenance and monitoring. Duck boxes are moved as
2 needed in response to changing water levels and use patterns.

3 **Fisheries.** Warmwater fish are the primary seasonal inhabitants of the San Antonio and Nacimiento
4 rivers. Native minnows, such as California roach (*Lavinia symmetricus*), hitch (*Lavinia exilicauda*),
5 Sacramento squawfish (*Ptychocheilus grandis*), and speckled dace (*Rhinichthys osculus*), as well as
6 several gamefish species could be present throughout most of the river systems when adequate flows are
7 present (winter periods).

8 Fish populations at FHL vary seasonally. As the river flows diminish during summer, some fish become
9 stranded and die. Other fish seek permanent shelter in small isolated pools, where they remain throughout
10 the dry summer and fall. These isolated populations do not support sustainable river fishing. Fishing is
11 prohibited in FHL's rivers and streams to protect cultural resources, sensitive species, the safety of
12 anglers, and the limited populations of native fish that persist in isolated pools.

13 At ponds bass, sunfish, and bluegill natural reproduction is good; however, FHL continues to restock to
14 maintain fishable populations. Each year, rainbow trout and other species (e.g., bass, catfish, and
15 bluegill) are stocked in various ponds and reservoirs for sport fishing. Stocking of ponds with fish
16 obtained from offsite locations (i.e., outside FHL) requires a permit from CDFG.

17 4.7.3 Protected and Sensitive Species

18 State-listed species that are not federally listed under the ESA are considered in management. Species
19 protected under the ESA are discussed in **Section 4.8**. AR 200-2 requires an EA in accordance with
20 NEPA for activities affecting state-listed species (AR 200-2). Additionally, there are migratory birds and
21 CNPS-listed plants at FHL that are taken into consideration in developing land management actions and
22 priorities. **Table 4-2** lists FHL's high priority sensitive species; priority is based on state or federal status
23 and distribution on FHL. Additional species could be added to the installation's sensitive species lists by
24 agencies that maintain the lists or because a species was only recently found on FHL. Sensitive species
25 are those that (1) could become endangered in or extirpated from a state, or within a significant portion of
26 its distribution; (2) are under status review by the USFWS or the National Marine Fisheries Service
27 (NMFS); (3) are undergoing significant current or predicted downward trends in habitat capability that
28 would reduce a species' existing distribution; (4) are undergoing significant current or predicted
29 downward trends in population or density such that federally listed, proposed, or candidate status or
30 state-listed status could become necessary; (5) typically have small and widely dispersed populations; or
31 (6) inhabit ecological refugia or other specialized or unique habitats.

32 There are 33 CDFG "species of special concern," which are species, subspecies, or distinct populations
33 native to California that are of conservation concern and 33 CDFG special plants. There are two
34 "candidate species," under review by CDFG for state listing. There are four state protected species. State
35 requirements for mitigation of effects on special status species are not applicable on federal lands.
36 However, documentation of potential effects for these species is required under NEPA. **Table 4-3** lists
37 the special status species that have the potential to occur on or near FHL.

38 State-listed Species

39 There are two species listed as state-threatened and two listed as state-endangered that have the potential
40 to occur on or near FHL: Santa Lucia mint (*Pogogyne clareana*), endangered; bald eagle (*Haliaeetus*
41 *leucocephalus*), endangered; Swainson's hawk (*Buteo swainsoni*), threatened; and bank swallow (*Riparia*
42 *riparia*), threatened.

1

Table 4-2. Protected and Sensitive Species Occurring on FHL

Scientific Name	Common Name	Status
<i>Aquila chrysaetos</i>	Golden eagle	BGEPA, MBTA
<i>Collinsia antonina</i>	San Antonio collinsia	CNPS 1B.2
<i>Eriastrum luteum</i>	Yellow-flowered eriastrum	CNPS 1B.2
<i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus</i>	Bald eagle	SE, BGEPA, MBTA
<i>Pentachaeta exilis aeolica</i>	San Benito pentachaeta	CNPS 1B.2
<i>Pogogyne clareana</i>	Santa Lucia mint	SE, CNPS 1B.2
<i>Tropidocarpum capparideum</i>	Caper-fruited tropidocarpum	CNPS 1B.1

Source: NPS 2007, FHL 2009e, CNPS 2010

Key:

SE = State Endangered; CNPS = California Native Plant Society; BGEPA = Bald and Golden Eagle Protection Act;

MBTA = Migratory Bird Treaty Act

CNPS Status:

LIST 1: B = Plants rare, threatened, or endangered in California and elsewhere throughout range of plant.

Threat Ranks:

0.1 = Seriously threatened in California (high degree/immediacy of threat)

0.2 = Fairly threatened in California (moderate degree/immediacy of threat)

2 **Santa Lucia Mint.** Santa Lucia mint (*Pogogyne clareana*) was listed as state-endangered in November
3 1979. Santa Lucia mint is an annual herb that blooms from April to July and is endemic to Monterey
4 County, California. It is usually found in riparian woodlands, cismontane woodlands, and chaparral.
5 Santa Lucia mint on FHL is mainly threatened by vehicle and military traffic and encroachment by
6 nonnative yellow star-thistle (CNPS 2010; FHL 2008b, 2009c). It is only known to occur on the banks of
7 moist streams and seasonal pools in the Los Bueyes and Los Burros watersheds (in TAs 18, 19, and 23)
8 on FHL (FHL 2009e). Yearly point surveys are conducted to monitor Santa Lucia mint.

9 **Bald Eagle.** The bald eagle (*Haliaeetus leucocephalus*) was federally delisted on July 9, 2007
10 (USFWS 2010). The bald eagle continues to be a state-listed species and is protected by the BGEPA. It
11 is a large raptor with a wingspan of up to 2 meters (7 feet). It has a brown body with a white head and
12 tail, and a yellow beak (USFWS 2010). Bald eagles use estuaries, large lakes, reservoirs, and seacoast
13 habitats for foraging. They build large nests in trees or on cliffs near these foraging areas. On FHL, bald
14 eagles use the San Antonio reservoir, San Antonio River, and Nacimiento River for foraging, nesting, and
15 overwintering habitat (FHL 2004b). The bald eagle has been nesting at FHL since 1996, with successful
16 nesting in 1997 and every year thereafter except 1999. Currently there are two confirmed nests on the
17 property, one near Hughes Reservoir during the breeding season and the other near Alice Road; a third
18 nest is currently unconfirmed (FHL 2009f). It appears that FHL activities, including tank and live firing,
19 prescribed burns, and wildfire, do not detrimentally affect eagle breeding and reproduction. FHL limits
20 fishing in Hughes Reservoir to the western portion of the pond away from the nests to prevent bird
21 disturbance. Annual surveys also look for wintering roosts, but so far none have been found.

22 **Swainson's Hawk.** The Swainson's hawk (*Buteo swainsoni*) was California state-listed as threatened in
23 1983 and also is protected under the MBTA. The USFWS has designated the Swainson's hawk as Not
24 Listed (Resolved Taxon) in its entire range (FHL 2004b). The Swainson's hawk is a medium-sized hawk
25 with relatively long, pointed wings, a wingspan of about 1.2 meters (4 feet), and a long, square tail. More
26 than 85 percent of Swainson's hawk habitat in the Central Valley is in riparian systems adjacent to
27 suitable foraging habitats. Swainson's hawks have not been sighted on FHL.

1

Table 4-3. State Special Status Species Potentially Occurring On or Near FHL

Scientific Name	Common Name	State Status
Plants		
<i>Abies bracteata</i>	Bristle cone fir	SSP
<i>Aristocapsa insignis</i>	Indian Valley spineflower	SSP
<i>Baccharis plummerae</i> ssp. <i>glabrata</i>	San Simeon baccharis	SSP
<i>Calycadenia micrantha</i>	Small flowered calycadenia	SSP
<i>Calycadenia villosa</i>	Dwarf calycadenia	SSP
<i>Camissonia hardhamiae</i>	Hardham's evening-primrose	SSP
<i>Castilleja densiflora</i> ssp. <i>obispoensis</i>	San Luis Obispo owl's clover	SSP
<i>Chlorogalum purpureum</i> var. <i>purpureum</i>	Purple amole	SSP
<i>Chorizanthe rectispina</i>	straight-awned spineflower	SSP
<i>Clarkia jolonensis</i>	Jolon clarkia	SSP
<i>Collinsia antonina</i>	San Antonio collinsia	SSP
<i>Delphinium umbraculorum</i>	Umbrella larkspur ²	SSP
<i>Didymodon norrissi</i>	Norris' beard moss	SSP
<i>Eriastrum luteum</i>	Yellow-flowered eriastrum	SSP
<i>Fritillaria viridea</i>	San Benito fritillary	SSP
<i>Galium californicum</i> ssp. <i>luciense</i>	Cone Peak bedstraw	SSP
<i>Galium hardhamiae</i>	Hardham's bedstraw	SSP
<i>Juglans hindsii</i>	Northern California black walnut	SSP
<i>Layia heterotricha</i>	Pale-yellow layia	SSP
<i>Malacothamnus davidsonii</i>	Davidson's bushmallow	SSP
<i>Malacothamnus palmeri</i> var. <i>involutus</i>	Carmel Valley bushmallow	SSP
<i>Monardella palmeri</i>	Palmer's monardella	SSP
<i>Navarretia nigelliformis</i> ssp. <i>radians</i>	Shining navarretia	SSP
<i>Navarretia prostrate</i>	Prostrate vernal pool navarretia	SSP
<i>Pentachaeta exilis</i> ssp. <i>aeolica</i>	San Benito pentachaeta	SSP
<i>Plagiobothrys uncinatus</i>	Hooked popcorn-flower	SSP
<i>Pogogyne clareana</i>	Santa Lucia mint	SSP
<i>Senecio aphanactis</i>	Chaparral ragwort	SSP
<i>Sidalcea hickmanii</i> ssp. <i>hickmanii</i>	Hickman's checkerbloom	SSP
<i>Streptanthus albidus</i> ssp. <i>peramoenus</i>	Most beautiful jewel-flower	SSP
<i>Streptanthus morrisonii</i>	Morrison's jewel flower	SSP
<i>Triteleia ixioides</i> ssp. <i>cookii</i>	Cook's triteleia	SSP
<i>Tropidocarpum capparideum</i>	Caper-fruited tropidocarpum	SSP
Fish		
<i>Lavinia symmetricus subditus</i>	Monterey roach	SSC
Amphibians		
<i>Rana boylei</i>	Foothill yellow-legged frog	SSC
<i>Spea hammondii</i>	Western spadefoot	SSC

Scientific Name	Common Name	State Status
Amphibians (continued)		
<i>Taricha torosa</i>	California newt	SSC
Reptiles		
<i>Actinemys marmorata pallid</i>	Southwestern pond turtle	SSC
<i>Phrynosoma blainvilli</i>	Coast horned lizard	SSC
Birds		
<i>Accipiter cooperi</i>	Cooper's hawk	SSC
<i>Accipiter striatus</i>	Sharp-shinned hawk ¹	SSC
<i>Aechmophorus occidentalis</i>	Western grebe ¹	C
<i>Agelaius tricolor</i>	Tricolored blackbird ²	SSC
<i>Aquila chrysaetos</i>	Golden eagle ¹	SSC
<i>Asio flammeus</i>	Short-eared owl	SSC
<i>Asio otus</i>	Long-eared owl ¹	SSC
<i>Athene cunicularia</i>	Burrowing owl	SSC
<i>Buteo regalis</i>	Ferruginous hawk	SSC
<i>Butteo swainsoni</i>	Swainson's hawk	T
<i>Circus cyaneus</i>	Northern harrier ¹	SSC
<i>Cypseloides niger</i>	Black swift	SSC
<i>Dendroica petechia brewsteri</i>	Yellow warbler ¹	SSC
<i>Elanus leucurus</i>	White-tailed kite	Protected
<i>Eremophila alpestris actia</i>	California horned lark	SSC
<i>Falco columbarius</i>	Merlin	SSC
<i>Falco mexicanus</i>	Prairie falcon ¹	SSC
<i>Falco peregrines</i>	Peregrine falcon	Delisted
<i>Gymnogyps californianus</i> *	California condor	E
<i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus</i>	Bald eagle	E
<i>Icteria virens</i>	Yellow-breasted chat ¹	SSC
<i>Lanius ludovicianus</i>	Loggerhead shrike	SSC
<i>Larus californicus</i>	California gull	SSC
<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>	Osprey	SSC
<i>Pelecanus erythrorhynchos</i>	American white pelican	SSC
<i>Phalacrocorax auritus</i>	Double-crested cormorant	SSC
<i>Progne subis</i>	Purple martin ¹	SSC
<i>Riparia riparia</i>	Bank swallow	T
<i>Strix occidentalis occidentalis</i>	California spotted owl	SSC
<i>Vireo bellii pusillus</i> *	Least Bell's vireo	E
Mammals		
<i>Antrozous pallidus</i>	Pallid bat	C
<i>Bassariscus astutus</i>	Ring-tailed cat	Protected
<i>Cervus canadensis nannodes</i>	Tule elk	Protected
<i>Corynorhinus townsendii pallescens</i>	Pale big-eared bat	SSC

Scientific Name	Common Name	State Status
Mammals (continued)		
<i>Felis concolor</i>	Mountain lion	Protected
<i>Neotoma fuscipes luciana</i>	Monterey dusky-footed woodrat	SSC
<i>Perognathus inornatus psammophilus</i>	Salinas pocket mouse	SSC
<i>Sorex ornatus salaries</i>	Monterey Ornate Shrew	SSC
<i>Taxidea taxus</i>	American badger	SSC
<i>Vulpes macrotis mutica</i> *	San Joaquin kit fox	T

Source: CDFG NDD 2011, Clark 2009a

Notes:

1. Present during breeding season
2. On or very near Fort Hunter Liggett.

*ESA-listed species discussed in separate section

Key:

E = Endangered

T = Threatened

C = Candidate Species

SSP = State Special Plant

SSC = Species of Special Concern is a species, subspecies, or distinct population native to California which is of conservation concern.

Protected = A fully protected species may not be taken or possessed at any time, and no licenses or permits may be issued for their take except for collecting these species for necessary scientific research and relocation.

1 **Bank Swallow.** The bank swallow (*Riparia riparia*) is not listed under the ESA, but is a species
 2 protected by the MBTA. The bank swallow is the smallest North American swallow, with a body length
 3 of about 12.1 centimeters (4.75 inches). Bank swallows are distinguished from other swallows by their
 4 brown breast band and contrasting white under parts. A neotropical migrant found primarily in riparian
 5 and other lowland habitats, the bank swallow arrives in California from South America in early March; its
 6 numbers decline in July and August. This species nests in colonies and creates nests by burrowing into
 7 vertical banks consisting of fine-grained soils (FHL 2004b). Bank swallows have not been sighted on
 8 FHL.

9 Migratory Birds

10 The MBTA protects migratory birds and implements the United States' commitment to international
 11 conventions for the protection of migratory birds. MBTA is the domestic law that governs the taking,
 12 killing, possession, transportation, and importation of migratory birds, their eggs, parts, and nests. The
 13 take of all migratory birds is governed by the MBTA's regulation of taking migratory birds for
 14 educational, scientific, and recreational purposes and requiring harvest to be limited to levels that prevent
 15 overutilization. FHL is subject to the provisions of the MBTA, statutory and regulatory requirements
 16 associated with the Migratory Bird Permits, Take of Migratory Birds by the Armed Forces (DOD/MBTA
 17 rule; 72 Federal Register [FR] 8931), and the MOU between DOD and the USFWS to Promote the
 18 Conservation of Migratory Birds (71 FR 51580) in protecting migratory birds.

19 EO 13186, *Conservation of Migratory Birds* (January 10, 2001), creates a more comprehensive strategy
 20 for the conservation of migratory birds by the federal government. The EO provides a specific
 21 framework for the federal government's compliance with its treaty obligations to Canada, Mexico,
 22 Russia, and Japan. The EO provides broad guidelines on conservation responsibilities and requires the
 23 development of more detailed guidance in an MOU. The EO is coordinated and implemented by the
 24 USFWS. The MOU outlines how federal agencies would promote conservation of migratory birds. The
 25 EO requires the support of various conservation planning efforts already in progress; incorporation of bird

1 conservation considerations into agency planning, including NEPA analyses; and reporting annually on
2 the level of take of migratory birds.

3 Under the 2003 National Defense Authorization Act, the USFWS was authorized to develop regulations
4 to address situations where DOD would be exempt during military readiness training activities from rules
5 prohibiting the incidental taking of migratory birds. In the National Defense Authorization Act, Congress
6 clearly expressed its intention that DOD should give appropriate consideration to the protection of
7 migratory birds when planning and executing military readiness activities; however, not at the expense of
8 diminishing the effectiveness of such activities. If the DOD determines that a proposed or ongoing
9 military readiness activity could result in a significant adverse effect on a population of a migratory bird
10 species, then coordination must occur with the USFWS to develop appropriate and reasonable
11 conservation measures to minimize or mitigate such potential adverse effects (see 72 FR 8931).

12 CNPS-Listed Plants

13 CNPS List 1B includes plants that are rare throughout their range and meet the requirements for state
14 listing. The following four species are high priority at FHL due to their limited distribution. For each of
15 these species, there are few occurrences (locations of plants separated by 0.25 miles; CDFG Natural
16 Diversity Database 2011), many occurrences are on FHL, and occurrences are widespread. This list may
17 be modified as new information is received.

18 ***Caper-fruited tropidocarpum.*** Caper-fruited tropidocarpum (*Tropidocarpum capparideum*) was added to
19 the CNPS List 1.B in 2001 (CNPS 2010). Caper-fruited tropidocarpum is a small annual member of the
20 mustard family that flowers from March through April; it is typically found in valley and foothill
21 grasslands and is endemic to California (CNPS 2010). Caper-fruited tropidocarpum was first documented
22 on FHL in TAs 24 and 15 in 2000, but also occurs in TAs 20, 22, and 27. The main threat on FHL
23 appears to be cattle trespass and vehicle traffic (FHL 2008b and 2009c). There are four known locations
24 on the installation; one population is in the northern part of the Tactical Training Base (TTB) Ward. This
25 area is marked for avoidance during military training (Clark 2009b).

26 ***San Antonio Collinsia.*** San Antonio collinsia (*Collinsia antonina*), CNPS List 1.B, is known from fewer
27 than 10 occurrences, and is endemic to Monterey County, California. It flowers from March to May and
28 is found in cismontane woodland and chaparral (CNPS 2010). San Antonio collinsia is known primarily
29 to occur on FHL and Jolon Road. It was first documented on FHL in 1961 and occurs in TAs 10, 24, 27,
30 and 29. *Collinsia antonina* was mapped in TA 9 in 2010 and has been affirmed by the Santa Barbara
31 Botanic Garden (SBBG) as of February 24, 2011. No formal monitoring is in place at FHL for San
32 Antonio collinsia.

33 ***San Benito Pentachaeta.*** San Benito pentachaeta (*Pentachaeta exilis aeolica*), CNPS List 1.B, is known
34 from approximately five occurrences. Found in cismontane woodland, valley, and foothill grassland, it
35 flowers from March to May. San Benito pentachaeta is known from limited occurrences in Monterey,
36 San Benito, and Santa Clara counties. It was first documented on FHL prior to 1970 and occurs in
37 isolated patches in TAs 2 and 6. No formal monitoring is in place at FHL for San Benito pentachaeta.

38 ***Yellow-flowered Eriastrum.*** Yellow-flowered eriastrum (*Eriastrum luteum*), CNPS List 1.B, is endemic
39 to Monterey and San Luis Obispo counties and blooms from May to June. Yellow-flowered eriastrum
40 occurs in limited sites in Monterey and San Luis Obispo counties to include FHL. It was first
41 documented “near Jolon” in 1901 and occurs in isolated patches in TAs 13E, 15, and 19. New
42 populations were mapped in TAs 6, 25, and 27; however, they have not yet been affirmed by SBBG. No
43 formal monitoring is in place at FHL for yellow-flowered eriastrum.

1 4.7.4 Wetlands and Vernal Pools

2 **Wetlands.** There are 146.3 acres of wetlands documented on FHL. Wetlands on FHL are recognized by
3 their relatively shallow, slow-moving or stationary water, or wet to moist soils with hydrophytic plants,
4 generally found in landscape depressions. There are both jurisdictional and nonjurisdictional wetlands at
5 FHL. Two rivers, the San Antonio and Nacimiento, and a network of tributaries throughout their
6 respective watersheds, compose the majority of the jurisdictional waters on the installation. USACE
7 jurisdictional drainages (i.e., waters of the United States) are found scattered throughout FHL. Isolated
8 wetlands that have no hydrological connection to a river also occur on the installation. Wetlands that are
9 considered isolated are generally not jurisdictional. However, if the isolated wetland supports threatened
10 or endangered species, it can be regulated by the USFWS.

11 Wetlands on FHL fall into two broad categories, ephemeral wetlands and perennial wetlands. Ephemeral
12 wetlands have two phases, a wet season phase that is dependent on fall and winter rains to fill pools and
13 depressions, and a dry season phase brought about by a lack of rain in the summer. On FHL, ephemeral
14 wetlands include vernal pools, wet meadows, and vernal swales. Perennial wetlands maintain some level
15 of saturation throughout the year. Perennial wetlands on FHL include streams, reservoirs/lakes, and
16 freshwater marshes. Most of the wetlands on FHL are associated with the two watersheds, but at least
17 some small wetland sites are found in most TAs (FHL 2004b). Most of the large wetlands occur in only a
18 few training areas: the ammunition supply point (ASP) and TA 22 in the San Antonio Valley, and
19 TA 12B in the Nacimiento Valley. The ASP area is not typically used for intensive training, and the
20 wetland areas lie within Sensitive Resource Management Area 3 (see **Section 4.8**). Off-road vehicle
21 travel in TA 22 is limited to emergency and target maintenance activities. Military training occurs in
22 TA 12B.

23 **Vernal Pools.** Vernal pools are a special category of wetlands. These seasonal pools are difficult to
24 detect because of their often small size and seasonal inundation, but they are producers of zooplankton,
25 phytoplankton, and macroinvertebrates. The federally threatened vernal pool fairy shrimp (*Branchinecta*
26 *lynchi*) was found in 65 vernal and seasonal pools on FHL in 2000 (FHL 2004b).

27 4.7.5 Exotic and Invasive Species

28 The Federal Noxious Weed Act and EO 13112 require federal agencies to control noxious and invasive
29 species on federal lands. At FHL, there are several plant species that are considered noxious, and control
30 is mandatory for those found on the federal list (see **Appendix K**). EO 13112 requires that federal
31 agencies prevent the introduction of invasive species, detect and control populations of invasive species,
32 and restore native species and habitat conditions in ecosystems that have been invaded. Exotic and
33 invasive plant species on FHL include mustard (*Hirschfeldia incana* and *Brassica nigra*), cheatgrass
34 (*Bromus tectorum*), saltcedar (*Tamarisk parviflora*), and yellow star-thistle (*Centaurea solstitialis*). The
35 presence and spread of saltcedar and yellow star-thistle are the most widespread and severe FHL natural
36 resources issues.

37 **Saltcedar.** Saltcedar is a nonnative shrub originating in southeastern Europe. The plant occurs in patches
38 along the San Antonio River between the San Antonio Mission and the San Antonio Reservoir. It is also
39 used as an ornamental shrub in portions of the cantonment area. Saltcedar can form dense, low-growing
40 thickets that displace native vegetation and negatively alter riparian soil chemistry.

41

1 **Yellow Star-thistle.** Yellow star-thistle is a nonnative annual/biennial member of the aster (Asteraceae)
2 family of flowering plants with Eurasian origins. Yellow star-thistle is now estimated to occupy
3 approximately 8,100 hectares (20,007 acres) of FHL predominantly in lowlands of the San Antonio and
4 Nacimiento valleys with smaller patches in outlying areas. **Figure 4-5** shows locations of yellow
5 star-thistle on FHL. It is extremely dense in areas historically cultivated or highly disturbed, such as the
6 San Antonio and Nacimiento valley floors. Yellow star-thistle adversely affects the integrity of nonnative
7 ecosystems and reduces the quality of training lands for military training. Training is impeded by dense
8 stands of yellow star-thistle that obscure ditches, creating a hazard for vehicle traffic. Yellow star-thistle
9 provides fuel to intensify wildfires, which halt training activities until the fire is controlled; and it tears
10 parachutes in drop zones, which ruins the chutes. It encroaches on rare native plants, such as purple
11 amole, Santa Lucia mint, and caper-fruited tropidocarpum, the latter of which was presumed extirpated
12 until 2000 when it was found at a star-thistle control site and an LCTA plot. Yellow star-thistle reduces
13 upland habitat quality for arroyo toads, tiger salamanders, and San Joaquin kit foxes.

14 ITAM and DPW coordinate yellow star-thistle control efforts. In 2008, 1,448 acres of yellow star-thistle
15 were treated using aerial application of Transline® herbicide in TAs 15, 16, 20, 24, and 27. Studies
16 indicate that Transline® will readily break down, and is not highly mobile in the conditions present at
17 FHL. Transline may persist in water bodies therefore untreated buffer areas are maintained around
18 standing or flowing water. FHL uses low application rates of Transline and Transline is not effective or
19 deleterious to monocots, such as lilies like purple amole.

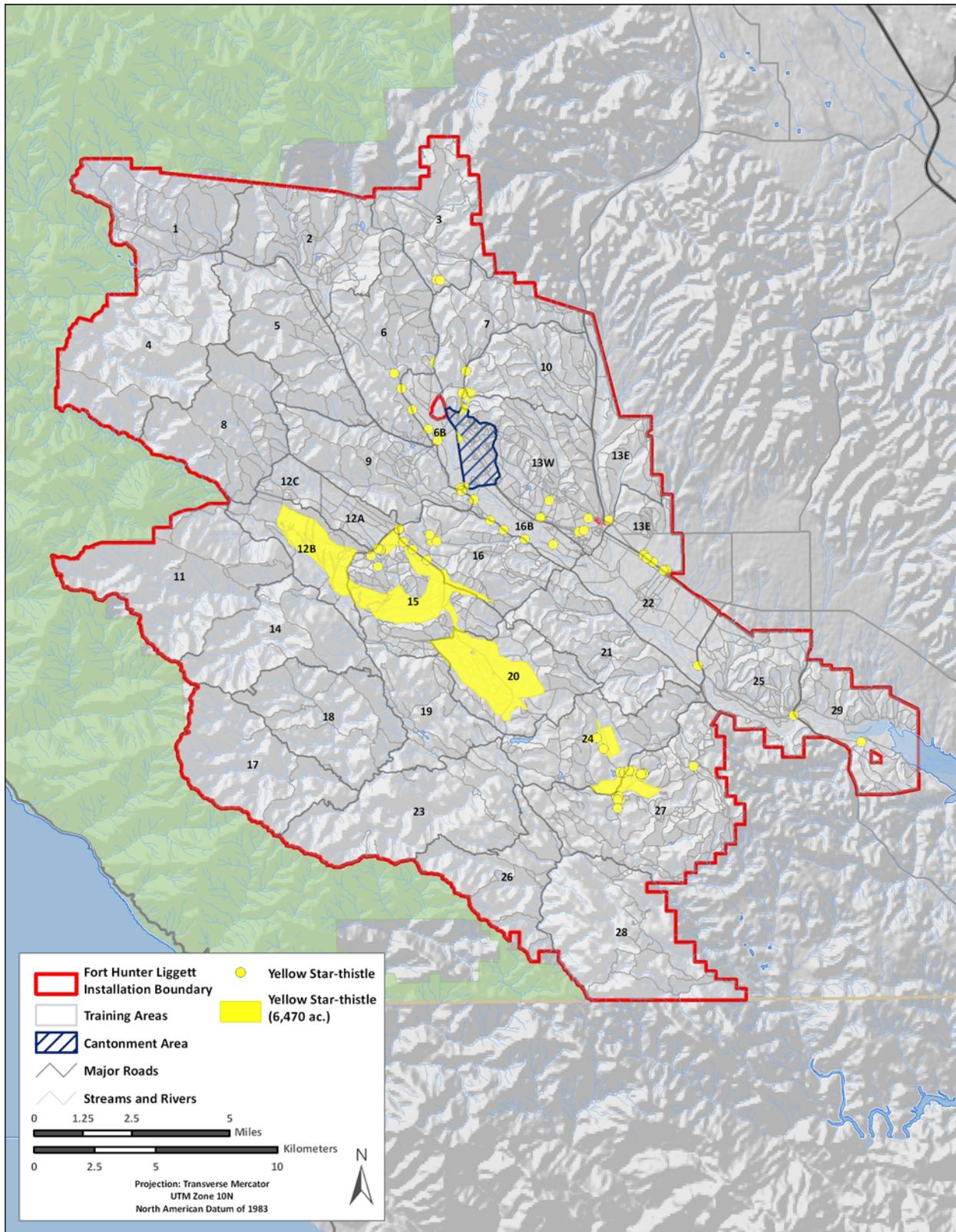
20 4.7.6 Nuisance or Pest Species

21 The installation's IPMP identifies and prioritizes pests and their destructive effects to determine particular
22 levels of protection. Integrated pest management (IPM) is used at FHL, and typically a combination of
23 IPM techniques is required to resolve a problem on a sustained basis. The IPM comprehensive approach
24 to pest control or prevention, using methods of pest control in a compatible manner, avoids damage and
25 minimizes adverse side effects on nontarget organisms and the environment. Only pest-control activities
26 that could impact sensitive species or habitats are addressed; many other pest-control methods are used
27 that have no effect on natural resources (i.e., cultural controls to prevent attracting pest animals).

28 FHL recognizes six general categories of pests that cause significant damage and require control or
29 management:

- 30 • Disease vectors and medically important pests (e.g., deer mice [hantavirus], mosquitoes, black
31 widow spiders, fleas, and bees and wasps)
- 32 • Real property pests (e.g., termites and carpenter ants)
- 33 • Undesirable vegetation (e.g., weeds in cantonment and range areas, particularly yellow star-
34 thistle)
- 35 • Vertebrate pests (e.g., swallows, gophers, mice, ground squirrels, Pacific rattlesnakes, feral cats,
36 coyotes, skunks, and raccoons)
- 37 • General household and nuisance pests (e.g., cockroaches, crickets, ants, and beetles)
- 38 • Other requirements (e.g., carcass removal, odor control).

39 The Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act (FIFRA), as amended, regulates pesticide use.
40 In 1996, the DOD signed an MOU with USEPA to reduce the potential risks to human health and the
41 environment associated with pesticides by adopting IPM strategies. The DOD committed to fully
42 implementing IPM as a tool to help achieve a 50 percent reduction in its pesticide use by the end of
43 FY 2000. The adoption of the IPM approach has been accepted as a policy approach that will reduce
44 problems associated with pesticides.



1

2

Figure 4-5. Locations of Yellow Star-thistle on FHL

1 Protection of sensitive and federally listed animals and plants is an important aspect of pest control
2 operations. Chemical control is used only when nonchemical techniques are inadequate or impractical.
3 FHL Regulation 200-3 lists the following potential threats that require Environmental Review prior to
4 pest control activities:

- 5 • Application of poisoned baits or fumigants for ground squirrel control
- 6 • Application of flea dust (Sevin® 10 or Ficam D®)
- 7 • Live-trapping for cats or other problem mammals
- 8 • Application of herbicides within 200 meters (656 feet) of rare plant populations
- 9 • Application of herbicides or insecticides within 200 meters (656 feet) of known vernal pool fairy
10 shrimp pools
- 11 • Release of mosquito fish
- 12 • Cattail/tule control.

13 California ground squirrels carry the fleas that transmit plague, and their burrowing activities are
14 destructive to roads, buildings, dams, berms, and range targets. California ground squirrels are controlled
15 primarily around buildings and fields in the administrative area of the cantonment, and along roads and
16 berms in the ASP and fixed ranges. Biologists survey prior to ground squirrel poisoning. Trapping is
17 conducted infrequently within the cantonment at or near buildings primarily to remove feral cats and
18 raccoons causing problems to facilities. No San Joaquin kit foxes or other fox species have been caught
19 or observed during trapping efforts.

20 Herbicides are sprayed along main paved roads, near buildings, power poles, and other property to reduce
21 the chance of damage by fire. Herbicide use along shoulders of main roads occurs along Mission Road
22 from the Main Gate to San Antonio Mission, Silo Road, Infantry Road, Sam Jones Road from Martinus
23 Corner to Sam Jones Bridge, ASP Road, Nacimiento-Fergusson Road, Del Venturi Road, Vasques Road,
24 Sulphur Springs Road, and San Miguelito Loop Road from Nacimiento-Fergusson Road to Site 8-J; use
25 will not exceed 3 meters (10 feet) from the edge of the road or structure and is applied using a
26 vehicle-mounted boom or hand applicator.

27 Insecticides are used inside and around buildings to control ants and spiders. Malathion® is sprayed as a
28 fog along roads in populated areas from about mid-April through mid-October to control adult
29 mosquitoes. Malathion® is not sprayed if winds are greater than 10 miles per hour (mph). Mosquito fish
30 (*Gambusia* spp.) are used in permanent water bodies such as reservoirs and cattle troughs to control
31 mosquito larvae. Larvicide can be applied to water bodies containing mosquito larvae as a last resort
32 measure. Mosquito fish are released only into reservoirs already stocked with nonnative fish associated
33 with the fishing program. Mosquito fish can be released into cattle troughs if PWE determines there is no
34 chance of their entry into nearby drainages during heavy rains.

35 4.8 Threatened and Endangered Species

36 AR 200-1 requires that installations prepare and implement an Endangered Species Management
37 Component to the INRMP consistent with current policy and guidance. It is a U.S. Army goal to
38 systematically conserve biological diversity on Army lands within the context of its mission.

39 The ESA, as amended, defines endangered species protection for federal agencies. “Taking” is defined as
40 harassing, harming, pursuing, hunting, shooting, wounding, killing, trapping, capturing, collecting, or

1 attempting to do so. Harm includes the destruction of habitat. The ESA imposes five primary
2 requirements upon the U.S. Army:

- 3 1. Conserve listed species.
- 4 2. Not “jeopardize” listed species.
- 5 3. “Consult” and “confer”.
- 6 4. Conduct a biological assessment.
- 7 5. Not to “take” listed fish and wildlife species or to remove or destroy listed plant species.

8 The *Programmatic Biological Assessment of the Effects of Activities Conducted at FHL, Monterey*
9 *County, California, on Federal Endangered and Threatened Species* (FHL 2004c) that was submitted to
10 USFWS to initiate consultation contains species- and activity-specific minimization measures to protect
11 federally listed or proposed species. The minimization measures are subject to modification during the
12 consultation process through coordination between FHL and USFWS; the measures are finalized at the
13 conclusion of consultation. The PBA was amended in and consultation reinitiated in 2007 and 2009.

14 USFWS proposed critical habitat on FHL for purple amole (2001), arroyo toad (2000 and 2004), and
15 vernal pool fairy shrimp (2002 and 2004). In the most recent final designations for each species, FHL
16 was excluded from critical habitat designation based on conservation benefits to the species through
17 U.S. Army actions, which are addressed in the INRMP and have been reviewed and co-signed by USFWS
18 (FHL 2009e).

19 There are four species federally listed as endangered and four species federally listed as threatened that
20 have the potential to occur within or near FHL, including the San Joaquin kit fox (*Vulpes macrotis*
21 *mutica*), endangered; least Bell’s vireo (*Vireo bellii pusillus*), endangered; California condor (*Gymnogyps*
22 *californianus*), endangered; arroyo toad (*Anaxyrus californicus*), endangered; California red-legged frog
23 (*Rana draytonii*), threatened; California tiger salamander (*Ambystoma californiense*), threatened; vernal
24 pool fairy shrimp (*Branchinecta lynchi*), threatened; and purple amole (*Chlorogalum purpureum*
25 var. *purpureum*), threatened (see **Table 4-4**). Two “delisted species,” the peregrine falcon and the bald
26 eagle, were previously listed under the ESA but have recovered to the point that they no longer require
27 protection under the ESA.

28 **Table 4-4. Federally Endangered and Threatened Species with the potential to occur on or near**
29 **FHL**

Scientific Name	Common Name	Federal Status
<i>Ambystoma californiense</i>	California tiger salamander	T
<i>Branchinecta lynchi</i>	Vernal pool fairy shrimp	T
<i>Anaxyrus californicus</i>	Arroyo toad	E
<i>Chlorogalum purpureum</i> var. <i>purpureum</i>	Purple amole	T
<i>Gymnogyps californianus</i>	California condor	E
<i>Rana draytonii</i>	California red-legged frog	T
<i>Vireo bellii pusillus</i>	Least Bell’s vireo	E
<i>Vulpes macrotis mutica</i>	San Joaquin kit fox	E

Source: FHL 2009e

Key: E = Endangered; T = Threatened

30 **Vernal Pool Fairy Shrimp.** The vernal pool fairy shrimp (*Branchinecta lynchi*) was listed as threatened
31 in 1994 (59 FR 180, September 19, 1994). The vernal pool fairy shrimp occur in vernal pools in the
32 Central Valley, Coast Ranges, and a limited number of other sites. Threats to the species include

1 destruction of vernal pools from urban development, flood control, agricultural development, highway,
2 and utility projects. At FHL, most vernal pool fairy shrimp sites are in the San Antonio Valley in the
3 cantonment area and TAs 13, 16B, 22, and 25, with two additional sites in the Nacimiento Valley in TA
4 20. Additional vernal pools occur in both valleys. Surveys continue annually. One additional occupied
5 pool was discovered in 2008 (FHL 2009g).

6 **California Tiger Salamander.** The Central California distinct population segment of the California tiger
7 salamander (*Ambystoma californiense*) was listed as a threatened species in 2004 (USFWS 2009). The
8 California tiger salamander is a large terrestrial salamander with a rounded snout. It is black in color with
9 white to pale yellow spots or bars. The California tiger salamander inhabits vernal and seasonal pools in
10 grassland, oak savanna, and coastal scrub communities. Populations of California tiger salamander have
11 declined due to habitat degradation and loss caused by urban and agricultural development (USFWS
12 2009). All tiger salamanders on FHL are considered hybrids, a combination of the native California tiger
13 salamander and the nonnative Eastern tiger salamander (*Ambystoma tigrinum*) (FHL 2005, FHL 2004b).
14 Tiger salamanders occur in at least 16 locations on the installation (FHL 2004b). Due to the hybrid nature
15 of occurrences on FHL, there is no formal protection for the populations here.

16 **Arroyo Toad.** The arroyo toad (*Anaxyrus californicus*) was listed as endangered on December 16, 1994,
17 and is classified as a species of concern by the State of California. . This species inhabits very restricted
18 areas in southern California and Baja California, Mexico (USFWS 1999). The arroyo toad is a medium-
19 sized species that inhabits streams where water levels fluctuate and natural disturbance is common during
20 flooding events (FHL 2004b, NPS 2007). Primary threats to this species include habitat loss due to
21 urbanization, agriculture, and dam construction. Additional threats include water management and
22 diversion activities; road construction, maintenance, and use; predation by exotic species; loss of habitat
23 to exotic plants; livestock grazing; mining; and recreational activities. Arroyo toads are limited to
24 22 drainages in California, to include the San Antonio River on FHL where breeding and upland habitat
25 occurs in the cantonment area and TAs 6B, 16B, 22, 25, and 29. In these areas, arroyo toads breed,
26 forage, and aestivate in sandy soils along the San Antonio River and may forage in adjacent nonsandy
27 upland terraces (FHL 2010a).

28 Annual surveys are conducted and comprise breeding distribution (April–July), clutch development and
29 survivorship (May–August), and habitat assessment surveys (May–July). Surveys conducted every 1 to
30 5 years include fall surface water mapping, invasive tamarisk distribution, and remote sensing of
31 vegetation encroachment. Preactivity surveys are performed regularly prior to construction in or around
32 potential arroyo toad habitat (FHL 2004a, 2007c, 2008b, 2009c). Arroyo toads continue to be found in
33 suitable habitat along the San Antonio River with minor and expected annual changes in abundance and
34 distribution. A decrease in abundance was noted in the upstream reaches of suitable habitat in the
35 cantonment associated with channel incision and riparian vegetation succession (FHL 2009g).

36 **California Red-legged Frog.** The California red-legged frog (*Rana draytonii*) was listed as federally
37 threatened on May 23, 1996 (USFWS 2010). Breeding habitat includes streams, deep pools, backwaters
38 within streams and creeks, ponds, marshes, sag ponds, dune ponds, and lagoons with deep, slow-moving
39 water with or without dense vegetation. The range of the California red-legged frog has diminished by
40 70 percent due to habitat loss and alteration. Non-native bullfrog predate upon California red-legged
41 frog. Occurrences of the California red-legged frog have been reported in the Nacimiento River Valley in
42 1948; however, surveys conducted of the California red-legged frog since 2003 have not detected them on
43 the installation (FHL 2004b, FHL 2005, FHL 2009g). Potential habitat for this species exists along the
44 San Antonio and Nacimiento rivers (FHL 2004b).

45 **California Condor.** The California condor (*Gymnogyps californianus*) was listed as federally endangered
46 on March 11, 1967. It is the largest bird in the United States, with a wing span of more than 3 meters

1 (9 feet). The reintroduction of captive-bred individuals into the wild, which began in 1992, continues
2 today and contributes to the increase in current population estimates (FHL 2004b). Suitable habitat for
3 condors includes foothill rangeland and forest in remote areas where the birds can roost and nest in tall
4 trees and on cliffs. Rocky outcrops in the Nacimiento River valley provide suitable foraging habitat for
5 California condors (NPS 2007). In May 2002, one California condor was observed foraging on an elk
6 killed by a mountain lion in TA 20 on FHL (FHL 2004b). Releases of captive-bred young California
7 condors continue in Los Padres National Forest to the north and Pinnacles National Monument to the
8 northeast of FHL. No nesting habitat is known on the installation, but the area continues to provide
9 suitable foraging areas with a forage base of carcasses from deer, elk, coyote, and other medium to large
10 animals (FHL 2009g). As of October 2009, 15 wild condors have fledged, and the current wild
11 population in California was 87 (Ventana 2009). California condors have been observed on FHL, and
12 sightings could increase as more birds are released in Monterey County. To date, no specific monitoring
13 program has been implemented for the California condor on FHL. Free-flying California condors
14 continue to have lead poisoning, which is believed to be the result of scavenging on carcasses killed by
15 hunters using lead bullets. The hunting program on FHL requires that ammunition does not contain more
16 than one percent lead (FHL 2009f).

17 **Least Bell's Vireo.** The least Bell's vireo (*Vireo bellii pusillus*) was listed as federally endangered on
18 May 2, 1986. The least Bell's vireo is a small songbird with grey upper and white underparts and
19 nondistinct spectacles (NatureServe 2009). The least Bell's vireo was once abundant in the Central
20 Valley; however, populations have declined significantly due to loss and degradation of riparian habitat
21 and the expansion of the range of the nest-parasitizing brown-headed cowbird (*Molothrus ater*). The last
22 documented occurrence of least Bell's vireo on FHL was a lone singing male observed on El Piojo Creek
23 in TA 24 in 1988 (Roberson and Tenney 1993). FHL began annual surveys for the species in suitable
24 breeding habitat in 1999 along Mission Creek, the San Antonio River, Nacimiento River, and other
25 scattered drainages on FHL. Although the species has not been detected, potential for colonization exists
26 with the continuing recovery of the least Bell's vireo range in California (Howell et al. 2010).

27 **San Joaquin Kit Fox.** The San Joaquin kit fox (*Vulpes macrotis mutica*) was listed as federally
28 endangered on March 11, 1967. The species inhabits grasslands, scrublands, oak woodlands, and vernal
29 pool areas in the California Central Valley floor and the interior coastal ranges. It is the smallest canid in
30 North America. Den sites are dug in sandy loam on hillsides. The California ground squirrel
31 (*Spermophilus beecheyi*) is an important prey species for kit fox on FHL. Coyotes compete with the kit
32 fox for prey on FHL. Potential habitat for kit fox can be found in portions of the San Antonio River
33 Valley (cantonment and TAs 7, 10, 13, 16B, 22 and 25), and the Nacimiento River Valley (TAs 12, 15,
34 16, 19, 20, 21, 24, and 27).

35 Spotlight and scent station surveys have been conducted 2-3 times per year since 1998. The most recent
36 sighting was in 2000 near TA 22. Preactivity surveys are regularly conducted prior to construction or use
37 of rodenticide in potential habitat; however, no San Joaquin kit fox dens have been found.

38 **Purple Amole.** Purple amole (*Chlorogalum purpureum* var. *purpureum*) was federally listed as
39 threatened on March 20, 2000 (CNPS 2010). Purple amole is a small perennial member of the lily family
40 that flowers from April through June. It is threatened by habitat fragmentation, habitat conversion,
41 nonnative plants, foot traffic, vehicles, and military activities and is potentially threatened by grazing
42 (CNPS 2010). Purple amole is known only from limited areas (i.e., approximately 15 occurrences)
43 almost entirely on FHL and Camp Roberts in Monterey and San Luis Obispo counties in the Nacimiento
44 and San Antonio River watersheds. On FHL it occurs primarily in the San Antonio Valley in portions of
45 the cantonment area and TAs 13, 16B, 22, and 25, with an additional small site in TA 24 in the
46 Nacimiento Valley (FHL 2009c).

1 Annual surveys are conducted at 14 transects to count the number of purple amole plants present, the
 2 number of those plants that successfully produced seed, and the numbers of seeds produced. The majority
 3 of purple amole is currently found in TAs 13 and 25. Gopher activity continues to be the primary
 4 disturbance factor of purple amole on FHL (2004–2008 Yearly Reviews). Surveys continue annually.
 5 Additional populations have been found within the general known distribution on FHL (FHL 2009c).

6 Sensitive Resource Management Areas

7 Sensitive resource protection areas (SRPAs) were previously designated as mitigation for construction
 8 and use of ranges and to place land use restrictions to protect vernal pool fairy shrimp, San Joaquin kit
 9 fox, and purple amole. The Programmatic Biological Assessment (PBA) (FHL 2004c) was amended
 10 (FHL 2009f) to redesignate SRPAs as Sensitive Resource Management Areas (SRMAs) to highlight their
 11 long-term management requirements. Management area boundaries should be adapted as new
 12 information is available, with changes proposed to USFWS and included in annual updates to the
 13 INRMP.

14 The PBA evaluated existing SRPAs 1 through 7 in relation to (i) conflicts with military training and
 15 development, (ii) sensitive resources protected, (iii) existing protections in place, and (iv) potential and
 16 need for future management and protection actions. Existing overlap between the SRPAs was eliminated
 17 so that no areas were double-counted. Revised SRMAs are described in **Table 4-5**. Current land use for
 18 each area includes the following unless stated otherwise: vehicle traffic on existing roads to include low
 19 water crossings, maintenance of roads and facilities, emergency traffic, foot traffic, landings by
 20 helicopters, and habitat improvement projects. All other activities require coordination with PWE.

21 **Table 4-5. Sensitive Resource Management Areas (SRMA) at FHL**

SRMA	Description	Acreage and Location
1	Purple Amole Area	166 acres in TA 13-W
2	San Joaquin Kit Fox Management Area II	289 acres in TA 22
3	Vernal Pool Fairy Shrimp, Dwarf Calycadenia, and San Joaquin Kit Fox Management Area I	1,800 acres in TAs 13E, 13W and 22
4	San Joaquin Kit Fox Mitigation Area	212 acres in TA 13E
5	San Antonio Mission Regulated Area	342 acres in TA 12C, Upper Stoney Valley
6	San Antonio Mission Regulated Area	469 acres in TA 6B
7	Historic Jolon Town Site and Gil Adobe	120 acres in TAs 16B, 13 E, and 13W
8	Arroyo Toad Habitat	4,059 acres in TAs 6B, 16B, 22, 25, and 29
9	Purple Amole TA 25	767 acres in TA 25

22 4.9 Cultural Resources

23 Cultural resources consist of landscapes, archaeological sites, structures, artifacts, flora and fauna, and
 24 geological features that are considered important to a social, ethnic, cultural, or occupational group's
 25 shared identity, existence as a community, or necessity for continuation of traditional life ways. The
 26 National Historic Preservation Act (NHPA), as amended in 2006 (16 U.S.C. 470 et seq.), NEPA, and

1 AR 200-4 require the consideration of impacts on cultural resources either listed in or eligible to be listed
2 in the NRHP. Cultural resources on FHL are discussed, and management of the resources is prescribed in
3 the ICRMP.

4 The potential for the inadvertent discovery of unknown cultural resources during ground-disturbing
5 activities always exist. Certain areas (e.g., stream banks and bottoms, hilltops, and near rock outcrops)
6 have a higher potential to yield cultural resources and at a greater density than others (e.g., steep slopes).
7 Consistent with the ICRMP, FHL ensures that in the event of the inadvertent discovery of an
8 archaeological resource, measures are taken promptly to protect the find from disturbance, assess the
9 significance of the discovery, and implement appropriate mitigative measures for significant resources.

10 In the event of discovery of human remains, funerary objects, sacred objects, or objects of cultural
11 patrimony, FHL shall ensure that all appropriate measures are implemented to protect the remains and any
12 other protected cultural items. All appropriate tribes and agencies will be promptly notified of the find,
13 and all applicable federal, tribal, and state procedures will be followed consistent with the FHL ICRMP.

14 4.10 Hazardous Materials and Wastes

15 The FHL Hazardous Waste Management Plan is being updated to IHMWMP, which will be finalized in
16 2011. The IHMWMP will prescribe responsibilities, policies, and procedures for storing and managing
17 hazardous materials and hazardous waste at FHL. As required by AR 200-1, *Environmental Protection*
18 *and Enhancement*, dated December 13, 2007, the IHMWMP is being written to ensure continued
19 compliance with applicable federal, state, and local laws and regulations. The IHMWMP will supersede
20 previous versions of the Hazardous Waste Management Plan.

21 FHL is a large-quantity hazardous waste generator (Handler Identification CA8210020436). The
22 installation has a Resource Conservation and Recovery Act (RCRA) Hazardous Waste Storage permit,
23 which is renewed annually (USEPA 2009). The permit authorizes storage of hazardous waste in
24 containers at the Central Hazardous Waste Facility. All hazardous waste is processed through the
25 servicing Defense Reutilization and Marketing Office, then recycled or transported off installation to a
26 hazardous waste disposal facility (FHL 2001c).

27 4.10.1 Pollution Prevention

28 The U.S. Army has the following plans describing pollution prevention measures at FHL: SPCC Plan
29 (updated 2011), Installation Spill Contingency Plan (updated 2011), and Industrial SWPPP (updated
30 annually).

31 The SPCC Plan addresses hazardous waste satellite/accumulation facilities; aboveground and
32 underground petroleum, oils, and lubricant (POL) storage tanks; a pesticide storage and mixing facility;
33 and other miscellaneous storage areas on FHL due to their capacity for storage. Specific guidelines for
34 spill prevention for hazardous waste Satellite Accumulation Points (SAPs), underground POL storage
35 tanks, and military field exercises involving refueling are included. In addition, the SPCC Plan describes
36 general guidelines for the following: underground storage tanks, hazardous waste storage tank systems,
37 aboveground tanks, indoor maintenance facilities, storage rooms, outdoor new product storage, outdoor
38 waste product storage, battery shops, mobile storage, inspections, fuel points, pesticides, and electrical
39 transformers and capacitors.

40 The Installation Spill Contingency Plan, updated in 2011, sets procedures for reporting all releases or
41 threatened releases of hazardous materials. At FHL, most materials that could be spilled are fuel or oil
42 products. The Installation Spill Contingency Plan includes emergency contacts; response, notification,

1 and reporting procedures; responsibilities of the Installation Response Team; clean-up resources;
2 underground storage tank management; and required training.

3 The Industrial SWPPP is updated annually. In recent years, the U.S. government has become
4 increasingly concerned about the damaging effects of polluted storm water discharge. Such pollution
5 typically occurs when rainwater comes into contact with exposed materials and subsequently carries
6 pollutants into nearby surface waters such as creeks, rivers, lakes, and oceans. In California, storm water
7 discharge regulations are administered by the State Water Resources Board and are enforced by nine
8 Regional Water Quality Control Boards. The Industrial SWPPP is an integral part of the Industrial Storm
9 Water Management Plan and is the plan for reducing storm water pollution from industrial activities at
10 FHL. It was prepared in compliance with the Industrial Storm Water General Permit Order 97-03-DWQ
11 under a Notice of Intent filed by the installation. The permit is enforced by the Central Coast Regional
12 Water Quality Control Board, Region 3.

13 The General Permit also requires storm water monitoring to verify the effectiveness of the SWPPP. The
14 Storm Water Monitoring Plan (SWMP), a separate document, provides detailed guidance for evaluating
15 storm water runoff for FHL. The SWMP includes sections describing storm water monitoring
16 requirements under the General Permit: dry and wet season inspections, storm water sampling and
17 analysis, and annual evaluations. It also contains all of the forms and logistical information necessary to
18 complete the monitoring requirements. Both the SWPPP and the SWMP are kept at the installation,
19 readily available for the routine use of facility operators, the public, and regulators. The two plans are
20 “living documents” subject to periodic reviews and updates.

21 Cleanup of hazardous waste or materials is conducted immediately, as safety permits, to prevent spread
22 and further contamination. Cleanup can include minor actions such as mop-up or might require
23 excavation of contaminated soils. Pollution prevention measures and the Environmental Review process
24 are intended to reduce the potential that an accidental spill could occur in the vicinity of a sensitive
25 resource. Clean-up activities requiring soil excavation are reported to PWE for assessment of adverse
26 effects on sensitive resources.

27 4.10.2 DERP Program

28 The DERP was formally established by Congress in 1986 to provide for the cleanup of DOD sites. The
29 Environmental Restoration Program (ERP) and the Military Munitions Response Program (MMRP) are
30 components of the DERP. The ERP requires each DOD installation to identify, investigate, and clean up
31 hazardous waste disposal or release sites. The MMRP addresses nonoperational range lands that are
32 suspected or known to contain unexploded ordnance, discarded military munitions, or munitions
33 constituent contamination.

34 The Installation Action Plan (updated annually) outlines the clean-up program for FHL. It identifies
35 33 ERP sites (3 active ERP sites and 30 response complete sites) and 12 MMRP sites (1 active MMRP
36 site and 11 response complete sites) within FHL. The 45 sites identified in the Installation Action Plan at
37 FHL consist of old landfills, fire training areas, past equipment maintenance activities, and bulk fuel
38 storage areas. Contamination in the form of elevated levels of volatile organic compounds (VOCs),
39 semivolatile organic compounds (SVOCs), polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs), total petroleum
40 hydrocarbons, metals, and pesticides are found in soil, sediments, and groundwater at many of these sites.
41 The contaminants of concern that have been identified in groundwater are fuels, oils, and lubricants
42 (FHL 2008c).

43 As part of the DERP, numerous monitoring wells have been and are being established to monitor
44 confirmed sources of groundwater contamination with petroleum hydrocarbons. Sources include a closed

1 landfill and two former underground storage tank sites. These wells are sampled and tested at various
2 time intervals to further delineate the extent of the contaminated plumes, and to determine corrective
3 actions to be taken. Although military activities within the cantonment and in field training areas have the
4 potential to impact groundwater, data available to date suggest that water quality on FHL has not been
5 impaired.

6 4.11 Noise

7 This INRMP does not propose management actions that have the potential to affect the ambient noise
8 environment on FHL.

9 4.12 Socioeconomics and Environmental Justice

10 **Socioeconomics.** Socioeconomics are defined as the basic attributes and resources associated with the
11 human environment, particularly population and economic activity. Regional birth and death rates and
12 immigration and emigration affect population levels. Economic activity typically encompasses
13 employment, personal income, and industrial or commercial growth. Changes in these two fundamental
14 socioeconomic indicators can be accompanied by changes in other components such as housing
15 availability and the provision of public services. There would be no change in the number of personnel as
16 result of the implementation of this INRMP; therefore, there would be no changes in area population or
17 associated changes in demand for housing and services. Accordingly, FHL has omitted detailed
18 examination of socioeconomics as a resource area.

19 **Environmental Justice.** On February 11, 1994, President William Jefferson Clinton issued EO 12898,
20 *Federal Actions to Address Environmental Justice in Minority Populations and Low-Income Populations*.
21 This EO requires that federal agencies' actions substantially affecting human health or the environment
22 do not exclude persons, deny persons benefits, or subject persons to discrimination because of their race,
23 color, or national origin. Implementation of the INRMP would not render vulnerable any of the groups
24 targeted for protection in the EO and no groups of people, including racial, ethnic, or socioeconomic
25 groups, would bear a disproportionate share of any resulting potential negative environmental
26 consequences. Accordingly, a detailed examination of environmental justice has been dismissed from
27 further analysis as a resource area. On April 21, 1997, the President issued EO 13045, *Protection of*
28 *Children from Environmental Health Risks and Safety Risks*. This EO requires federal agencies, to the
29 extent permitted by law and mission, to identify and assess environmental health and safety risks that
30 might disproportionately affect children. The proposed action of implementing the INRMP would not
31 pose any adverse or disproportionate environmental health risks or safety risks to children in the areas
32 associated with the Proposed Action. Accordingly, a detailed examination of health and safety risks that
33 might disproportionately affect children has been dismissed from further analysis.

34 4.13 Infrastructure

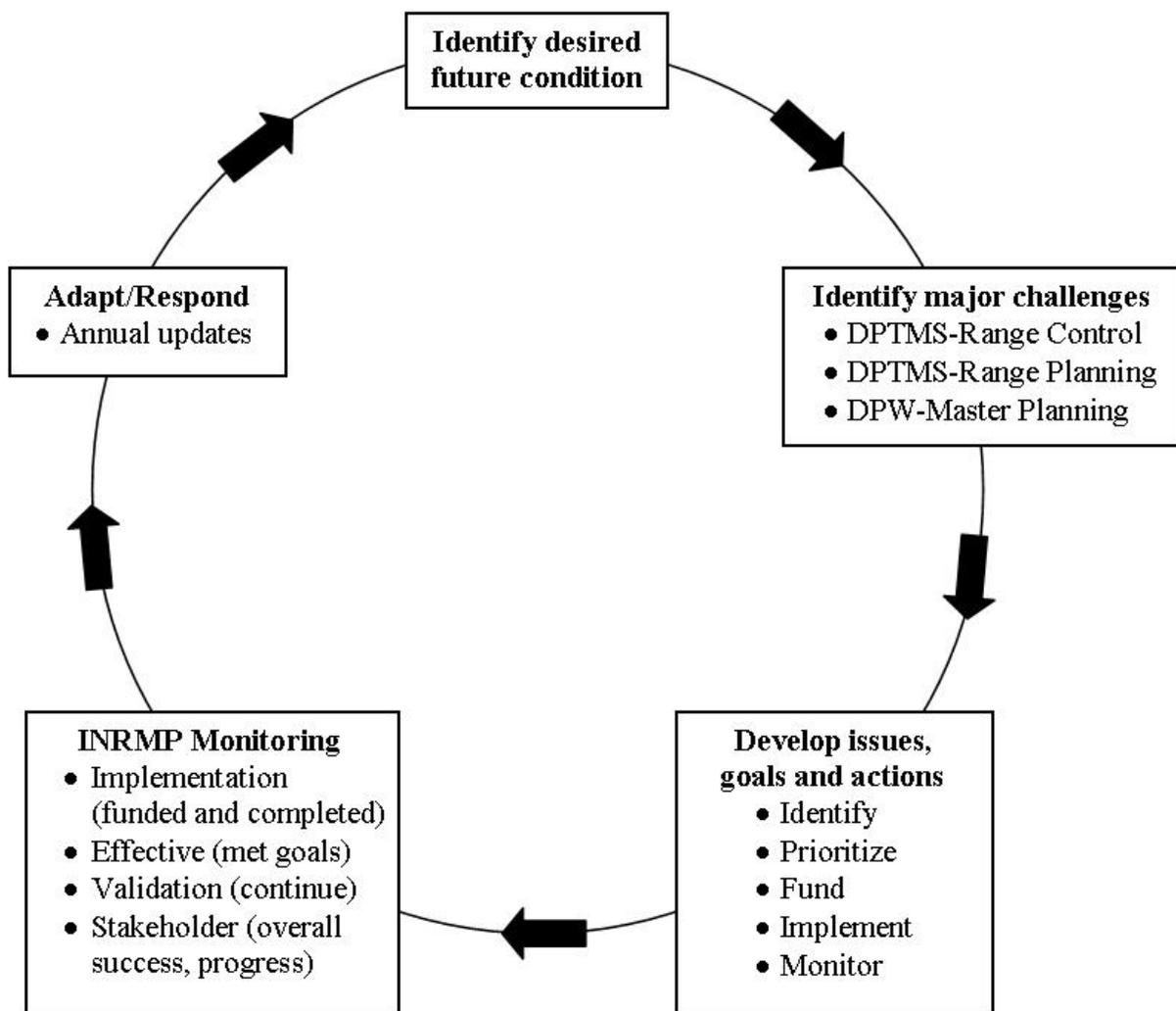
35 This INRMP does not propose management actions that have the potential to affect infrastructure on
36 FHL. Therefore, facilities are not described in detail in this INRMP.

5. Natural Resources Management Issues, Goals, and Actions

The purpose of this section is to outline management actions that will be implemented to conserve natural resources for ecosystem integrity and to support sustainable military training.

This section addresses issues that cross traditional definitions of discreet resource areas; this allows for more effective ecosystem management. This method also identifies must-fund, or compliance, components of an action that additionally improve resource areas that are not must-fund.

The desired future condition of the training lands and cantonment area as related to natural resources was identified. Next, the major challenges that are related to natural resources and based on current conditions, as well as expectations over the next 10 years, were identified. Based on these challenges, issues with associated goals and actions were identified. Issues are intended to be specific, and associated goals measurable. Actions are intended to have quantifiable and trackable costs, and be reportable. To identify current achievements and future progress, actions are identified as current or future. All identified current actions are implemented by PWE unless otherwise noted.



1 5.1 Desired Future Condition and Natural Resources Challenges

2 The following conditions are sustainable, support ecosystem integrity, and maintain current and future
3 needs for military training and, therefore, should be maintained:

- 4 1. High-quality surface water conditions in rivers and streams based on 2010 and prior surveys of
5 invertebrate diversity, water chemistry (e.g., pH, dissolved oxygen, temperature, and turbidity),
6 and lack of detectable pollutants.
- 7 2. Overall distribution and quantity of most major vegetation types described in the Installation
8 Development and Training EA (FHL 2010b), such as chaparral, oak woodland, and riparian
9 areas, comparable to 1994 satellite imagery.
- 10 3. Healthy oak woodland habitats that lack sudden oak death syndrome and other diseases.
- 11 4. Notable stands of native bunch grasses, such as *Nasella* spp. grasslands and *Muhlenbergia* stands
12 along drainages.
- 13 5. Game populations and harvest levels comparable to those reported in 2000–2010.
- 14 6. Overall distribution and abundance of nesting bald and golden eagles, rare plants, and federally
15 threatened purple amole.
- 16 7. Coordination between PWE, other DPW divisions, and DPTMS through the Environmental
17 Review process, quarterly EQCC meetings, and EMS meetings.

18 The following conditions should be improved:

- 19 1. Valley oak regeneration, particularly in savannas affected by fire and historic tree clearing.
- 20 2. Blue oak regeneration.
- 21 3. Riverine conditions suitable for arroyo toad breeding in the San Antonio River. Breeding habitat
22 has declined in recent years from natural succession and channel stabilization.
- 23 4. Occupied vernal pool fairy shrimp sites, particularly in areas that support other protected
24 resources, to mitigate for loss from natural succession of artificial pools and construction
25 activities.
- 26 5. Storm water system capability in the cantonment area and storm water processes at TTBs, urban
27 training sites, and live-fire ranges in the training areas to minimize effects of storm water flow
28 and pollutants.
- 29 6. TTB, urban training, and live-fire range facilities to support increased requirements projected for
30 Army Reserve units, in accordance with the Installation Development and Training EA
31 (FHL 2010b).
- 32 7. Cantonment facilities to support increased requirements projected for Army Reserve units, in
33 accordance with the Installation Development and Training EA (FHL 2010b).

34 The following disturbances should be reduced:

- 35 1. Total area affected by invasive species, such as yellow star-thistle and tamarisk.
- 36 2. Introduction of invasive species through imported soil material at construction sites.
- 37 3. Disturbance to vernal pools, wetlands, and cultural resources from military training and
38 operations.

1 The following are current challenges to natural resources management at FHL to be considered and
2 addressed during development and implementation of this INRMP:

3 1. Habitat Quality:

4 a. Invasive species, in particular yellow star-thistle, tamarisk, bullfrog, beaver, and new
5 invasive species. Impacts of invasive species include reduced quality of training lands,
6 reduced biodiversity, competition with protected species, degraded native grassland and
7 riparian habitats, and competition for water resources with native plants and wildlife.

8 b. Degradation of native grasslands from invasive species, development, and pressure from
9 training activities.

10 c. Loss of native oak habitats, in particular valley oak savanna, due to fire, development,
11 and lack of natural regeneration.

12 d. Reduction in breeding habitat for the federally endangered arroyo toad due to succession
13 of the San Antonio River from both natural processes and effects from man-made
14 crossings.

15 e. Potential reduction in vernal pools due to natural succession as many vernal pools occur
16 in areas previously, but not currently, compacted by military activities.

17 2. Runoff and erosion: Potential for decreased surface water quality due to future development and
18 resulting increased runoff from the cantonment area, TTBs, and fixed ranges.

19 3. Coordination between PWE and other installation directorates and tenants: FHL is growing
20 rapidly with increases in military training and changes in key installation staff. Maintaining
21 processes that foster open communication is critical to maintaining effective natural resources
22 management.

23 4. ITAM identifying and advocating for the desired future condition of the training lands protects
24 training land capabilities in the long-term.

25 5. Borrow sites: Soil material is frequently required for construction projects and road maintenance.
26 Existing borrow sites are largely depleted; however, importing soil is costly and has resulted in
27 invasive species introduction at FHL.

28 **5.2 Integration with Environmental Laws**

29 **5.2.1 NEPA Environmental Review**

30 **Issue:** Sensitive natural and cultural resources may be adversely affected as a result of activities on FHL,
31 resulting in harm to resources or violation of CWA, ESA, NHPA, or other laws and regulations.

32 **Goal:** Minimize the potential for adverse effects on sensitive resources from FHL activities through
33 conducting the NEPA process at FHL.

34 **Current Actions:**

35 1. Conduct Environmental Review (FHL Regulation 200-2) to identify actions that may result in
36 adverse effects on sensitive resources or that require a compliance action, such as consulting with,
37 obtaining a permit from, or notifying a regulatory agency.

38 2. Coordinate with the proponent to develop and implement measures that minimize adverse effects
39 while supporting sustainable operations and military training.

- 1 3. Include consideration of impacts on resources protected by federal law described in AR 200-2 as
2 well as state-listed species, state-protected vegetation communities, CNPS List 1 and 2 species,
3 vernal pools, native oak, bunch grass stands, and other sensitive resources in the Environmental
4 Review process.
- 5 4. Continue land-use regulations as described in FHL Training Regulation 350-2. Requirements to
6 avoid wet areas, cross only at established fording sites, minimize off-road vehicle travel, and
7 conduct high explosives training at designated areas could have direct conservation benefits.

8 **Future Actions:**

- 9 1. Implement a post action monitoring phase of the Environmental Review process. Documentation
10 should be included as part of the Environmental Review database and include dates of surveys,
11 purpose, photos, GIS data as applicable, and purpose for follow up monitoring (e.g., proximity to
12 a listed species site or verifying project parameters).
- 13 2. Develop a checklist or questionnaire for project proponents to describe a project. Incorporate the
14 checklist/questionnaire information into the Environmental Review database so consistent reports
15 of decision processes can be produced with a simple query.

16 5.2.2 Cultural Resources

17 **Issue:** Natural and cultural resources share potential adverse effects from ground-disturbing activities,
18 damage to rock outcrops, and construction and development.

19 **Goal:** Integrate cultural and natural resource management programs to provide effective and efficient
20 protection for resources by minimizing redundancy and sharing limited manpower and funding resources.

21 **Current Actions:**

- 22 1. Maintain trained government staff at the appropriate level to include cultural resources manager,
23 natural resources manager, wildlife biologist, and compliance program manager to oversee,
24 integrate, and coordinate natural and cultural resources.
- 25 2. Develop environmental coordination maps and educational materials for military training units,
26 Roads and Grounds, and the Fire Department to facilitate resources protection and enhance
27 environmental compliance.

28 **Future Action:**

- 29 1. Improve cultural and natural resources program coordination to identify and implement
30 appropriate management activities that enhance inter-program protection and conservation while
31 supporting sustainable operations and military training.

32 5.2.3 Law Enforcement

33 **Issue:** Natural or cultural resources may be damaged by illegal activities such as trespassing, vandalism,
34 and resources theft. Unintentional harm to resources may result from conducting activities in a way that
35 is inconsistent with environmental laws.

36 **Goal:** Develop a high compliance rate of FHL users with state and federal natural and cultural resource
37 related laws and regulations.

1 **Future Actions:**

- 2 1. Coordinate law enforcement effort for natural and cultural resource program needs among Law
3 Enforcement and PWE staff.
- 4 2. Support a full time warden to address the hunting and fishing program (DES).

5 5.2.4 Conservation Education

6 **Issue:** Environmental education and communication with installation staff, tenants, and the public is a
7 keystone of successful environmental management and a requirement of EMS. Additionally, professional
8 training for natural resources staff is critical to stay up-to-date with current technology and studies, and
9 maintain an effective and professional program.

10 **Goal:** Educate military and civilian users and FHL workforce of environmental programs on the
11 installation to maintain compliance with environmental laws and minimize impacts on natural and
12 cultural resources.

13 **Current Actions:**

- 14 1. Provide annual natural and cultural resources program briefings to Roads and Grounds and the
15 Fire Department.
- 16 2. Provide input as needed for ITAM educational materials to troops.
- 17 3. Participate in Earth Day activities at FHL, and, as requested, provide briefings to school-age class
18 groups.
- 19 4. Support research activities for species occurring on FHL, particularly for university and
20 government research projects, as access to TAs permits.
- 21 5. Natural and cultural resources staff attend training and conferences as funding permits. Examples
22 include attending the annual conferences for National Military Fish and Wildlife Association, and
23 western section of The Wildlife Society meeting; participating in webinars; and attending training
24 courses.

25 **Future Actions:**

- 26 1. Investigate and implement methods to improve communication with FHL users and the public
27 that promotes environmental awareness (e.g., maintaining an informative website, creating
28 pamphlets and standard operating procedures, developing informational posters).
- 29 2. Provide environmental briefings to unit leaders prior to large training exercises.

30 5.3 Land, Water and Soils Management

31 5.3.1 Planning Level Surveys

32 **Issue:** Planning level surveys (PLSs) are required by AR 200-1 for topography, wetlands, surface waters,
33 soils, flora, fauna, vegetation communities, and threatened and endangered species; however, PLSs for
34 wetlands and vegetation communities are incomplete or out of date, and GIS data of PLSs, to include
35 metadata, require updates.

1 **Goals:** Obtain and use full range of required PLSs for land management tools. Obtain GIS data of PLS's
2 in federally compliant GIS format.

3 **Current Actions:**

- 4 1. Use topographic, surface water, and soils data in GIS format to assist in land use and conservation
5 planning. Update data as improved data sources become available.
- 6 2. ITAM's RTLA program and PWE update the floristic inventory flora list as needed by
7 maintaining an electronic list available to both programs and updating plant collections as new
8 species are found. Santa Barbara Botanic Garden Herbarium provides technical expertise
9 associated with ongoing Floristic Survey additions to the FHL RTLA reference plant collection,
10 and maintains a large collection of FHL voucher specimens.
- 11 3. Use data from incidental observations, birds surveys (e.g., MAPS, least Bell's vireo transects),
12 and deer and kit fox spotlight surveys to update an electronic list of birds and mammals sighted
13 on FHL. Continue documenting nongame species that are incidentally observed during sensitive
14 species surveys.
- 15 4. Conduct annual monitoring surveys for threatened and endangered species and bald and golden
16 eagles, which include collecting and storing GIS data and monitoring results. Methods and
17 results are reported in the annual INRMP implementation report submitted to USFWS and
18 CDFG.

19 **Future Actions:**

- 20 1. Conduct or contract for quarterly or semiannual geodatabase updates to incorporate recent survey
21 findings for threatened and endangered species and bald and golden eagles.
- 22 2. Conduct or contract a wetlands delineation for major land use areas on the installation. In areas
23 in or near future development, obtain jurisdictional determination for wetlands.
- 24 3. Conduct or contract a survey to identify and map major vegetation communities using the
25 Keeler-Wolf classification system, producing GIS data compatible with ArcGIS software.
- 26 4. Conduct annual monitoring at known large bat colonies, such as Interlake Bridge. Investigate and
27 implement cost-effective bat survey techniques for additional bat surveys.
- 28 5. Initiate efforts to inventory mammal, avian, reptile, amphibian, fish, invertebrate, and crustacean
29 species occurrence on FHL; combine survey efforts as appropriate to minimize redundant effort
30 and cost.

31 **5.3.2 Soil Erosion**

32 **Issue:** Soil erosion and compaction results in lack of protective vegetation cover, and degrades surface
33 water quality, adversely affects federally listed species and sensitive plant habitats, and creates dangerous
34 training conditions for vehicle travel and foot maneuvers. Soil erosion from human disturbance is
35 associated with off-road military training, construction development, creation of emergency firebreaks,
36 maintenance and use of existing dirt roads and highly used training sites, such as urban training sites and
37 TTBs.

38 **Goals:** Minimize compaction and erosion from current and future activities. Identify and restore eroded
39 sites.

1 **Current Actions:**

- 2 1. Monitor construction projects and training sites as part of the post-action monitoring phase of the
3 Environmental Review process. Work with project proponents to identify potential erosion sites.
4 Coordinate with Roads and Grounds if heavy equipment work is needed. Reseed with
5 predominantly native seed mixtures or restore as needed.
- 6 2. ITAM monitors and restores training-related land erosion or potential erosion sites by reseeding
7 with native mixtures or minor earthwork to repair erosion and prepare sites for reseeding.

8 **Future Actions:**

- 9 1. PWE and DPW Roads and Grounds will monitor road maintenance and emergency firebreaks as
10 part of the post-action monitoring phase of the Environmental Review process.
- 11 2. To reduce excessive erosion at highly used training sites, LRAM program will investigate if
12 construction of hardened bivouac sites, troop assembly sites, and river and stream fording sites is
13 feasible or necessary and implement projects as funding permits.
- 14 3. PWE will develop a standard BMP list to prevent adverse erosion and sedimentation on FHL, and
15 incorporate into an Erosion Control Plan to include as an appendix in this INRMP. Provide BMP
16 list to DPW Roads and Grounds, construction engineer training units, and construction
17 contractors. The Erosion Control Plan should include the following:
 - 18 a. A review of critical slopes on FHL.
 - 19 b. The identification of highly erodible soil types present as described in the soil survey.
 - 20 c. An analysis of applicable federal, state, and local regulatory requirements for erosion and
21 sedimentation control.
 - 22 d. The identification of erosion and sedimentation BMPs applicable to FHL.
 - 23 e. A description of how to select, install, and maintain erosion-control measures, and
24 establish protocols for revegetation of disturbed areas.
 - 25 f. An example Erosion and Sedimentation Control Plan for a generic project that can be
26 tailored for use at FHL.
 - 27 g. Requirement that all earth-moving activities (including contractor operations) comply
28 with an Erosion and Sedimentation Control Plan.

29 **5.3.3 Pollutants**

30 **Issue:** There is the potential for point source and nonpoint source contamination from pollutants,
31 sedimentation, and nutrients, especially waters downstream from the cantonment area, TTBs, and field
32 parking sites and at ponds used for military training sites. Pollutants can degrade water quality in surface
33 waters, adversely affect breeding habitat for federally endangered arroyo toads, and violate provisions of
34 the CWA.

35 **Goals:** Maintain high quality surface waters to support viable populations of native aquatic and terrestrial
36 life. Remain in compliance with ESA, CWA, Energy Independence and Security Act (EISA) Section
37 438, and other regulatory drivers.

1 Current Actions:

- 2 1. Implement provisions of the FHL Industrial SWPPP (see **Section 4.10.1**) to include BMPs,
3 monitoring, reporting, and modifying BMPs as needed.
- 4 2. To maximum extent feasible, maintain 100-foot buffer between wetlands, riparian areas, or
5 drainages and construction or other ground-disturbance areas in accordance with American
6 Society of Heating, Refrigerating and Air-Conditioning Engineers (ASHRAE) Standard 189.1, as
7 part of the Army Sustainability Policy; and maintain 50-foot buffer between minor drainages and
8 construction or disturbance.
- 9 3. Monitor groundwater to include drinking water per the Safe Drinking Water Act, monitoring for
10 suspected pollution sources, and monitoring at known plumes.

11 5.3.4 Natural Resources Monitoring, Protection and Restoration

12 **Issue:** Military training and associated land management can affect natural resources on FHL.

13 **Goal:** Conduct long-term resources monitoring to detect changes caused by military activities, and
14 identify measures to minimize impacts and protect resources.

15 Current Actions:

- 16 1. ITAM's RTLA and LRAM programs collect data on bivouacs and other heavily used sites and
17 identify land-use measures that might minimize land disturbance, or restoration actions to
18 recontour and revegetate sites, as needed.
- 19 2. ITAM coordinates with Range Control to site military missions in areas best capable of
20 supporting those missions. PWE coordinates with project proponents through the Environmental
21 Review process for best project siting to protect resources and support the mission.
- 22 3. The RTLA component of the ITAM program conducts long-term resource monitoring to detect
23 vegetation changes caused by military activities.
- 24 4. PWE and RTLA identify invasive weeds during RTLA surveys and incidental observations.
25 PWE and LRAM identify and implement control measures.
- 26 5. The LRAM component of the ITAM program evaluates and prioritizes active erosion sites.
27 Subject to funding, ITAM implements an average of three projects per year from the Training
28 Land Rehabilitation Plan.

29 Future Actions:

- 30 1. Develop and implement a native vegetation management plan that includes management actions
31 for oak, riparian areas, and native grass vegetation communities. Specific actions should include
32 using GIS data to develop large-scale management units by classifying areas by dominant
33 vegetation (e.g., valley oak savanna, blue oak woodland). Within these, identify locations most
34 frequently used for military training, annual burn sites, and endangered species habitats. Identify
35 management and monitoring requirements in the management units, such as exotic species
36 control, propagating and replanting oaks, and assessing effects of frequent fire. Identify the status
37 of stands in management units, such as recruitment of oaks, a sampling of stand density, and
38 health of trees in the stand. Identify areas where oaks historically occurred that might support
39 restored oak stands. Identify areas where oak recruitment is most likely to be successful and
40 focus efforts at those locations.

- 1 2. Enhance and adapt existing databases for natural resources data collection, and acquire applicable
2 databases from outside sources for application in GIS, as needed.
- 3 3. Develop specifications and standards for reseeding/revegetation of disturbed sites for use in
4 contracts, maintenance, and other projects.
- 5 4. Identify actions that can be undertaken by troops to reduce impact to listed species
6 (e.g., discourage parking vehicles under trees at TTB to avoid compacting soil). Coordinate with
7 DPTMS to identify appropriate management actions to reduce adverse impacts on natural
8 resources resulting from training exercises.

9 5.3.5 Surface Waters and Wetlands

10 **Issue:** Surface waters and wetlands may be degraded by poorly maintained dam structures, new range
11 construction, military training, and cantonment area development.

12 **Goals:** Maintain no net loss of wetlands per EO 11990 and no net loss of training lands per the SAIA.
13 Maintain safety and capability of current and future training lands. Maintain compliance with regulatory
14 requirements (i.e., CWA, ESA).

15 **Future Actions:**

- 16 1. Initiate water chemistry data collection in San Antonio and Nacimiento rivers per pilot plan
17 initiated in winter 2011. Include summary of data results in annual INRMP implementation
18 report.
- 19 2. Prepare a general wetlands management plan based on the 1995 National Wetlands Inventory
20 data and incorporate this plan into the INRMP. The plan will provide a list of wetlands, their type
21 and status (e.g., delineated, jurisdictional), maps with GIS data, threats based on current and
22 future FHL activities, monitoring to ensure no net loss, and site-specific protection or restoration
23 actions as needed.
- 24 3. Add significant wetlands areas to the environmental resources layer of ITAM's GIS planning
25 tool, which is called Geographic Information Supporting Military Operations (GISMO).

26 5.3.6 Riparian Areas

27 **Issue:** Riparian areas are sensitive and rare habitats, important to a wide variety of terrestrial and aquatic
28 species, and they require protective measures to ensure that they remain a viable and intact native
29 community of the FHL ecosystem. Loss of riparian habitat results in degradation of stream quality
30 through increased temperatures, erosion into and within the stream, and excessive nutrient loads.

31 **Goal:** Maintain or enhance riparian community structure, functionality, and species diversity to protect
32 water quality, federally endangered species habitat, and maintain regulatory compliance.

33 **Current Actions:**

- 34 1. Monitor riparian health through annual photo-plots to identify improvements or degradation
35 (see **Appendix I**). Identify and implement restoration as needed.
- 36 2. Protect waterways and their associated riparian areas through land use limitations identified in
37 FHL Regulation 350-2.

1 5.3.7 Native Oak Communities

2 **Issue:** Native oaks are lost to fire, disease, damage from military live-fire, and cantonment and range
3 development. Recruitment of mature oak trees is poor throughout California and may eventually result in
4 the loss of the mature component of the oak population. Oaks provide habitat structure for wildlife
5 habitat, sequester carbon dioxide, and provide shade and cover for wildlife and military training activities.

6 **Goal:** Maintain oak woodland stands and enhance oak woodland seedling regeneration to ensure
7 long-term conservation of oak woodlands and savannas.

8 **Current Actions:**

- 9 1. Implement FHL 350-2 prohibition on cutting live oaks for training purposes.
- 10 2. Collect local acorns and seeds for revegetation projects. Propagate and transplant 75-100 valley
11 oaks annually at tactical concealment sites (ITAM) or oak mitigation sites (PWE).
- 12 3. Design construction projects to minimize oak loss and mitigate as needed.

13 **Future Action:**

- 14 1. Initiate monitoring program to assess effects of frequent fires on valley oaks. Plant oak seedlings
15 from locally collected acorns in affected areas.

16 5.3.8 Native Bunch Grass Communities

17 **Issue:** Native bunch grass stands are uncommon in California as most have been replaced with less
18 desirable Mediterranean annual grasslands. Exotic annual grasses outcompete native species and reduce
19 diversity and abundance of native forbs, including wildflowers; yet Mediterranean grasslands also provide
20 valuable habitat for wildlife and typically support some native plant species.

21 **Goals:** Identify and maintain stands of native bunch grasses. Promote diverse native bunch grass
22 grasslands.

23 **Current Actions:**

- 24 1. Reseed areas disturbed during training activities (LRAM is lead) or FHL projects (PWE is lead)
25 using a mixture of native grasses and forbs.
- 26 2. Include as a contract requirement for military construction projects reseeded of disturbed areas at
27 construction sites with native grasses and forbs.
- 28 3. Collect local native bunch grass seeds for re-vegetation projects.

29 **Future Action:**

- 30 1. Develop and maintain a GIS layer of locations of notable native grassland communities.

31 5.3.9 Rock Outcrops

32 **Issue:** Rock outcrops provide rare habitats and permanent landscape features that can enhance military
33 training. Large outcrops are important for California condors, peregrine falcons, and cultural resource
34 features. Smaller outcrops affect water runoff and erosion. Outcrops may be damaged by graffiti and

1 physical destruction, and boulders may be displaced or stolen. Rock outcrops require protective measures
2 to ensure that they remain a viable and intact component of the FHL ecosystem.

3 **Goal:** Maintain rock outcrops as areas of special interest due to cultural resources and unique wildlife
4 habitat.

5 **Current Actions:**

- 6 1. Prohibit activities that could degrade the Palisades rock formation and other rock formations, as
7 such activities would significantly reduce the quality of military training in a natural environment
8 and the quality of this important natural and cultural resource at FHL.
- 9 2. Limit rappel activities to authorized military training at appropriate sites approved by Range
10 Control and PWE; approved sites will avoid disturbance to raptors and degradation from bolts
11 and erosion.
- 12 3. Prohibit unauthorized destruction, removal, movement, or use of boulders and rock formations.

13 **5.3.10 Invasive Plant Species**

14 **Issue:** The infestation by yellow star-thistle is a wide-spread problem beyond the scope of normal pest
15 management practices and abilities. Tamarisk occurs in low to moderate densities in breeding habitat for
16 federally endangered arroyo toads in the San Antonio River. Imported borrow material for a 2009 facility
17 construction project contained a highly invasive Brassica species. Medusahead was found at one location
18 on FHL and, though aggressively controlled, could recur or occur at other sites.

19 **Goal:** Reduce invasive vegetation through integrated habitat restoration.

20 **Current Actions:**

- 21 1. Apply proven habitat restoration practices to promote native vegetation in previously disturbed
22 areas.
- 23 2. Implement the *Integrated Weed Management Plan for the Control of Yellow Star-thistle*
24 (Joley et al. 1999, 2000, 2001).
 - 25 a. Monitor and continue releases of biocontrol agents to sustain sufficient populations to
26 reduce yellow star-thistle reinfestations and reduce yellow star-thistle in areas where it
27 cannot be sprayed or otherwise controlled.
 - 28 b. Continue aerial spraying of Transline® herbicide in severe infestation areas.
 - 29 c. Implement control techniques identified in the *Yellow Star-thistle Management Guide*.
30 This management guide is specific to the control of yellow star-thistle and provides the
31 most up-to-date treatment strategies, timing, and yellow star-thistle ecology.
 - 32 d. Work with USACE ERDC to test the ability of native California plant species to persist
33 and resist yellow star-thistle reinvasion of sites treated previously with mechanical
34 removal methods (burn, spray, hand-pulling, disking).
 - 35 e. Monitor thistle populations on the installation to identify if proliferation of the species is
36 adversely impacting native species or training.

1 Future Actions:

- 2 1. Develop and implement a plan for tamarisk removal that includes mapping tamarisk along the
3 San Antonio River; prioritizing infestation areas based on proximity to arroyo toad breeding
4 habitat, size of infestation, and potential for further spread; and removing plants by hand-cutting
5 or injuring plants and painting stumps/injured bark with herbicide (Rodeo® or Roundup®) and
6 introducing biological control agents.
- 7 2. Develop and implement action plans for controlling or eliminating new invasive plant species
8 (e.g., hand pulling as soon as an invasive has been identified has been highly effective at small
9 patches).

10 5.3.11 Recreational Use

11 **Issues:** Recreational use of FHL's diverse and unique natural resources is desired and requested by many
12 people; FHL Regulation 420-26 prohibits use of all-terrain vehicles, motorcycles, and off-road vehicle
13 travel. AR 200-2 requires that an EA be prepared for recreational activities involving off-road
14 recreational vehicles. Per AR 200-2, the INRMP will evaluate the feasibility and potential impacts of
15 operating motorized off-road vehicles and non-motorized vehicles.

16 **Goal:** Support MWR's development of recreational activities while conserving natural and cultural
17 resources and environmental compliance.

18 Current Actions:

- 19 1. Provide preplanning coordination regarding sensitive resources; share knowledge of resources of
20 interest with FMWR.
- 21 2. Regularly monitor the FHL mountain bike course to identify potential erosion sites and
22 recommend action for FMWR to implement to minimize and mitigate erosion.
- 23 3. Identify off-road vehicle trespassing by hunters or other public, and close and restore trails.

24 Future Action:

- 25 1. Review any future EAs for use of motorized off-road vehicles. Any motorized off-road vehicle
26 proposal would need to take into consideration potential impacts such as damage to cultural and
27 natural resources, noise disruption to wildlife and adjoining properties, dust, introduction or
28 spread of invasive weeds, and erosion associated with ground disturbance.

29 5.3.12 Wildland and Prescribed Fire

30 **Issues:** Fire affects vegetation communities and wildlife. Wildland fire is a relatively common event, and
31 prescribed fires are conducted annually to reduce the potential and severity of wildland fires.

32 **Goals:** Assess the impact of fire on vegetation communities and animal and plant populations of interest.
33 Use fire as a tool to achieve natural resource management and training goals and objectives.

34 Current Actions:

- 35 1. PWE and the ITAM program assist the Fire Department in developing and reviewing annual burn
36 plans, and in mapping the actual extent of annual prescribed and wild fires.

- 1 2. PWE and the ITAM program coordinate with the FHL Fire Department to use prescribed fire to
2 manipulate vegetation to achieve natural resource and training goals and objectives.
- 3 3. The Fire Department develops and implements an annual prescribed burn plan in accordance with
4 applicable permits and FHL Environmental Review.
- 5 4. The Fire Department fights wildfires as appropriate to reduce wildland and facility damage and
6 prevent injury.

7 **Future Actions:**

- 8 1. Evaluate fire history and vegetation communities using GIS to determine major shifts in
9 vegetation communities, such as conversion of oak savannas to grasslands.
- 10 2. PWE will assist the Fire Department in completing the Integrated Wildland Fire Management
11 Plan as required by AR 200-1.

12 5.3.13 Fuel Wood

13 **Issue:** There is local community interest in cutting fuel wood, primarily for personal use. However,
14 Monterey County is a quarantine area for sudden oak death syndrome; FHL cannot receive funds from
15 fuel wood permits, and PWE is not funded to support this activity.

16 **Goal:** Continue as appropriate a fuelwood program that minimizes FHL's costs and potential for spread
17 of sudden oak death syndrome and supports FHL Fire Department needs. The 2010 fuel wood cutting
18 program is described in FHL Policy 25.

19 **Current Actions:**

- 20 1. Limit fuel wood cutting to FHL soldiers and civilians that are Monterey County residents for
21 personal use within Monterey County.
- 22 2. Limit fuel wood cutting to targeted areas for heavy fuels reduction in coordination with the FHL
23 Fire Department.
- 24 3. Limit fuel wood cutting to spring and fall. Avoid wet season conditions that exacerbate spread of
25 sudden oak death syndrome and increase likelihood of damage due to vehicles getting stuck while
26 retrieving wood. Avoid dry season conditions that increase wild fire risk.
- 27 4. Prohibit fuel wood cutting in TAs 11, 14, 17, 18, 23, 26, and 28 as these areas are more likely to
28 be affected by sudden oak death syndrome due to proximity to the coast ridge and greater annual
29 precipitation.
- 30 5. Monitor annually for sudden oak death syndrome.
- 31 6. Evaluate program annually for feasibility of keeping the program open.

32 5.3.14 Integrated Pest Management

33 **Issue:** Pests, as defined in **Section 4.7.6**, can transmit diseases, compete with and have other negative
34 effects on flora and fauna, and may damage real property, such as dam structures.

1 **Goal:** Control those plant and animal species that adversely affect natural resources management
2 (e.g., reduce ecosystem functionality, displace native species) or affect the military mission or facilities on
3 FHL per the FHL IPMP and DOD Measures of Merit.

4 **Current Actions:**

- 5 1. DPW Operations and Maintenance updates the FHL IPMP to ensure that the plan reflects changes
6 in pest populations and current management issues. PWE will include the revised IPMP as
7 appendix in this INRMP.
- 8 2. DPW Operations and Maintenance implements pest management controls from the IPMP and
9 other pest-related guidance and plans. DPW tracks usage of active ingredients per reporting
10 requirements.
- 11 3. DPW Operations and Maintenance conducts surveys of pests that pose a potential health risk to
12 humans or natural resources.

13 **5.3.15 Cantonment Area Management**

14 **Issue:** The cantonment area has converted natural habitat to meet human habitat needs.

15 **Goal:** Maintain an aesthetically pleasing cantonment landscape that conserves natural ecosystem
16 functions as feasible.

17 **Current Action:**

- 18 1. Support DPW-Master Planning Division in developing ADPs and an Installation Design Guide
19 that makes best use of existing native trees; conserves floodplains, drainages, and topography;
20 and enhances aesthetic and structural standards fitting to the area and local historic structures.

21 **Future Action:**

- 22 1. Provide professional advice to assist the grounds landscaping and maintenance program toward
23 the use of native species by developing a list of native plants that can be used in cantonment
24 landscaping.

25 **5.4 Protected Species Management**

26 **5.4.1 Compliance with Endangered Species Act**

27 **Issue:** FHL and USFWS must balance ESA consultation and conservation requirements with military
28 training requirements. This may result in conflicts with land use and agency objectives, as well as
29 staffing and funding resources.

30 **Goals:** Maximize effectiveness and efficiency of the FHL Endangered Species Program to achieve the
31 best conservation possible with the limited funds available. Maintain and improve training activities at
32 the desired level while maintaining compliance with ESA and improving conservation of listed species.

33 **Current Actions:**

- 34 1. Consult with USFWS or NMFS for FHL actions that may affect federally listed species and
35 comply with biological opinions issued under Section 7 of ESA. FHL currently complies with a

- 1 PBO issued in 2010 that addressed current and future projected operations and maintenance
2 activities, military training activities, cantonment and range development, and implementation of
3 the 2004 FHL INRMP.
- 4 2. Prioritize INRMP activities to guide management actions and funding expenditures as described
5 in **Section 6.1**.
- 6 3. Integrate protection measures and management actions with military training to minimize the
7 amount of lands closed to military training by ensuring that DPTMS is aware of restrictions
8 (e.g., breeding season), and develop materials to distribute to troops about the species they may
9 encounter at FHL.
- 10 4. During Section 7 consultations with USFWS, identify conservation and minimization actions that
11 adversely impact training capabilities. By clearly describing the military mission requirement,
12 USFWS and FHL can adapt conservation and minimization measures to comply with ESA while
13 supporting military needs.

14 **Future Action:**

- 15 1. Consult with USFWS regarding implementing this revised INRMP and pesticide usage.

16 **5.4.2 Compliance with Migratory Bird Treaty Act**

17 **Issues:** The MBTA prohibits “take” of migratory birds except by permit; permit requirements are exempt
18 for military training but not for construction, operations, or maintenance of a military installation. FHL
19 activities, such as spring season prescribed burns or tree and building maintenance have the potential to
20 result in take.

21 **Goals:** Comply with MBTA and minimize incidental loss of migratory and nonmigratory birds.

22 **Current Actions:**

- 23 1. Conduct surveys of activity sites as needed to determine if migratory bird nests are present and
24 active. If take is unavoidable and would require an MBTA permit, FHL will apply for an
25 appropriate permit for intentional take of migratory birds.
- 26 2. Participate with the MAPS survey.

27 **Future Actions:**

- 28 1. Participate in the California Chapter of Partners in Flight initiatives as appropriate.
- 29 2. Work with project proponents and FHL directorates to develop effective management for
30 minimizing the unintentional take of migratory birds.
- 31 3. Conduct acoustic transect surveys in grassland, oak savanna, oak woodland, and riparian
32 vegetation communities to identify trends in species of concern and to maintain a list of migratory
33 birds using those vegetation communities at FHL.
- 34 4. Identify ownership and responsibilities for power lines and facilities on the base.
- 35 5. Identify and mitigate bird/wildlife-aircraft strike hazards, such as near Tusi and Schoonover
36 airfields.

1 5.4.3 San Joaquin Kit Fox

2 **Issue:** The ESMP for San Joaquin kit fox will be included in **Appendix H** to this INRMP once revised
3 and approved. A summary of issues identified in the plan is as follows: (i) population decline of the
4 species in many areas of California including a lack of kit fox sightings at FHL since 2000 and Camp
5 Roberts since 2006; (ii) potential for encroachment of nonnative red foxes; and (iii) potential for take of
6 kit foxes if they return to FHL.

7 **Goals:** Implement a San Joaquin kit fox management plan that (i) minimizes the potential for take of kit
8 foxes while allowing for FHL base operations and military training to meet current and future missions,
9 (ii) establishes a protocol for monitoring for presence of kit foxes and red foxes at FHL.

10 **Current Actions:**

- 11 1. Monitor predator indices of abundance in kit fox habitat biannually by means of night-time
12 spotlighting and scent stations.
- 13 2. If a kit fox is sighted within the past 12 months, conduct pre-activity surveys prior to ground
14 disturbing activities in the valley in which the sighting occurred.
- 15 3. Conduct pre-activity surveys prior to poisoning of ground squirrels.
- 16 4. Annually monitor artificial kit fox dens.
- 17 5. Update GIS data for kit fox and red fox observations.
- 18 6. Manage vegetation by implementing yellow star-thistle control (**Section 5.3.10**) and conducting
19 prescribed burns (**Section 5.3.12**).

20 **Future Action:**

- 21 1. Keep abreast of many factors affecting satellite populations of San Joaquin kit fox by attending
22 local resource agency meetings and coordinating with USFWS, and adapt management and
23 monitoring as needed to address new information.

24 5.4.4 California Condor

25 **Issue:** Due to very low population numbers, any loss of a California condor is considered a threat to the
26 survival and recovery of the species. California condors may forage, roost, or nest on FHL in various
27 sites, so different protective measures must be developed for each situation. To date, no California
28 condors have been sighted in conflict with military training exercises; however, with increases in the
29 condor population as well as more frequent and intensive military training, future conflicts might occur.

30 **Goal:** Protect California condors on FHL from human disturbance and accidental harm and harassment.

31 **Current Actions:**

- 32 1. If a FHL action may adversely affect a California condor (e.g., a condor being in a live-fire zone
33 of an active range), the FHL action must cease until the condor moves away from danger unless a
34 USFWS-approved hazing strategy is implemented.
- 35 2. Coordinate with USFWS and Ventana Wilderness Society regarding California condor activities
36 and requirements in the FHL area.

1 Future Actions:

- 2 1. Develop management strategies in coordination with USFWS to address potential conflicts
3 between condors and FHL activities, roads, and military overflights.
- 4 2. Establish and implement guidelines for condor hazing in accordance with USFWS requirements.
5 Coordinate with USFWS and Ventana Wilderness Society to develop a training program for FHL
6 staff to haze condors as needed to protect them from live-fire areas.

7 5.4.5 Bald and Golden Eagles

8 **Issue:** The Bald and Golden Eagle Monitoring Plan will be included in **Appendix H** of this INRMP once
9 revised and approved. A summary of issues for bald and golden eagle management and conservation is as
10 follows: (i) nesting and roosting/wintering sites may vary from year to year, and (ii) bald and golden
11 eagles may be subject to harassment, harm, or take due to activities at FHL.

12 **Goal:** Implement a bald and golden eagle protection plan that (i) minimizes the potential for take of bald
13 and golden eagles while allowing for FHL base operations and military training to meet current and future
14 missions, (ii) establishes a protocol for monitoring eagle productivity, (iii) and responds to changes in the
15 USFWS eagle permitting program for incidental take to comply with MBTA and BGEPA.

16 Current Actions:

- 17 1. Identify locations of nesting and wintering bald and golden eagles, monitor active nesting sites,
18 and estimate productivity.
- 19 2. Implement protection measures, such as seasonal limitations for military overflights at nest sites.
- 20 3. As funds are available, improvements will continue to be made to fisheries, reservoirs, and rivers;
21 such actions improve bald eagle habitat and food sources.

22 Future Action:

- 23 1. Identify any actions that require an MBTA or BGEPA permit and, if necessary, obtain
24 appropriate permit for intentional take.

25 5.4.6 Least Bell's Vireo

26 **Issue:** Surveys to detect least Bell's vireos are required to detect a range expansion onto FHL.

27 **Goal:** Using a cost-effective method, detect if least Bell's vireos are present or breeding at FHL and
28 monitor suitability of their habitat conditions.

29 Current Action:

- 30 1. Conduct least Bell's vireo listening surveys in suitable habitat. The monitoring protocol is based
31 upon USFWS presence/absence surveys, but survey intensity is less than the protocol because
32 protocol level surveys were conducted for more than 10 years with no detections. Surveys are
33 focused on best available habitat, typically in Mission Creek riparian areas.

1 5.4.7 Arroyo Toad

2 **Issue:** The ESMP for arroyo toads is included as **Appendix H** to this INRMP. A summary of issues for
3 arroyo toad management and conservation identified in the plan is as follows: (i) succession of breeding
4 habitat to less favorable and more stable riverine conditions, (ii) impacts from future cantonment
5 development, and (iii) impacts from exotic species. Breeding habitat associated with riparian succession
6 and associated stream channel incision and stabilization appears to be declining. Succession is likely
7 affected by natural processes and riparian vegetation growth, fire suppression, beaver activity, and stream
8 stabilization associated with three concrete river crossings. Cantonment storm water runoff feeds into
9 tributaries of the San Antonio River and arroyo toad breeding habitat. Exotic species that affect arroyo
10 toads include bullfrogs and tamarisk.

11 **Goal:** Implement an arroyo toad management plan that (i) provides sufficient benefit to federally
12 endangered arroyo toads to allow USFWS to exempt FHL from critical habitat designations and
13 (ii) allows for FHL base operations and military training to meet current and future missions in
14 accordance with the Installation Development and Training EA (FHL 2010b).

15 **Current Actions:**

- 16 1. Monitor populations and breeding success.
- 17 2. Monitor for disturbance around human activity areas.
- 18 3. Implement protection measures as needed to minimize adverse effects of FHL activities, such as
19 signage at river crossings and closing unauthorized river crossings.
- 20 4. Conduct geomorphology study to identify processes affecting stream structure and succession in
21 arroyo toad breeding habitat.
- 22 5. Comply with CWA and EISA Section 438 to protect hydrology and water quality of arroyo toad
23 breeding habitat.

24 **Future Actions:**

- 25 1. Control exotic species such as bullfrogs and beavers.
- 26 2. Design and implement habitat improvement projects based on results of geomorphology studies.
- 27 3. Implement SWAMP (surface water and ambient monitoring program) in San Antonio and
28 Nacimiento Rivers to assess water quality.
- 29 4. Implement monitoring of riparian and wetland health using the California Rapid Assessment
30 Method along the San Antonio River in and near breeding habitat for the arroyo toad.
- 31 5. Revise and update ESMP.

32 5.4.8 California Red-legged Frog

33 **Issue:** California red-legged frogs may occur on FHL in remote areas.

34 **Goal:** Minimize the potential for harm to red-legged frogs.

1 **Future Action:**

- 2 1. Develop and conduct red-legged frog surveys as suitable habitat is identified incidental to other
3 surveys and in response to FHL activities that may adversely affect habitat suitable for red-legged
4 frogs.

5 **5.4.9 California Tiger Salamander**

6 **Issue:** Per USFWS, hybrid tiger salamanders are considered a threat to native California tiger
7 salamanders. Genetic data support that tiger salamanders on FHL are nonnative or hybrids and, per data
8 on other hybridized sites, the hybrids have likely been at FHL for decades. Genetic data could not
9 determine if tiger salamanders on FHL had ever been purely native or resulted from introduced
10 populations. There are no known native populations of tiger salamander adjacent to FHL. There are
11 abundant ephemeral pools and streams that support native frogs, toads, and crustaceans. Eradication
12 efforts would be resource intensive with unknown costs, effectiveness, and benefit.

13 **Goal:** Determine cost and value of eradicating hybrid or nonnative tiger salamanders; this would provide
14 valuable information for sites that have encroachment of nonnative tiger salamanders into native
15 territories as well as for FHL.

16 **Current Actions:**

- 17 1. Conserve ephemeral pools.
18 2. Coordinate with other agencies and researchers to make the FHL population available for
19 research and teaching purposes.

20 **Future Actions:**

- 21 1. Conduct genetic studies using more up to date markers and methods to gain a better
22 understanding of the degree of nonnativeness and origin of FHL tiger salamanders.
23 2. Study effects on pool ecology of eradicating hybrid tiger salamanders from selected pools.

24 **5.4.10 Vernal Pool Fairy Shrimp**

25 **Issue:** The ESMP for vernal pool fairy shrimp is included as **Appendix H** to this INRMP. A summary of
26 issues for vernal pool fairy shrimp management and conservation identified in the plan is as follows:
27 (i) loss or degradation of pools resulting from activities that alter pool hydrology, cause erosion or
28 sedimentation, and introduce contaminants or nonnative species, and (ii) loss of pools due to natural
29 succession. Changes in pool hydrology can be caused by direct destruction or modification of pools, or
30 modification that alters the watershed of surrounding vernal pool uplands. Activities of most concern
31 include off-road vehicle travel, road/firebreak maintenance, construction, and pesticide application.
32 Additionally, the majority of pools at FHL are artificial and were created by soil compaction, such as
33 adjacent to roads (road pools are exempt from protection) and in abandoned soil borrow sites. As those
34 areas are no longer subject to compaction, surrounding vegetation encroaches, burrowing mammals
35 loosen soil compaction, and pools reduce.

36 **Goal:** Implement a vernal pool fairy shrimp management plan that (i) provides sufficient benefit to the
37 federally threatened vernal pool fairy shrimp to exempt FHL from USFWS critical habitat designation,
38 and (ii) allows for FHL base operations and military training to meet current and future missions in
39 accordance with the Installation Development and Training EA (FHL 2010b).

1 **Current Action:**

- 2 1. Annually monitor pools that support fairy shrimp for presence of vernal pool fairy shrimp,
3 potential for or evidence of disturbance, adequacy of protection measures, exotic species
4 encroachment, and evidence of succession.

5 **Future Actions:**

- 6 1. Identify restoration opportunities to mitigate for loss of vernal pools due to natural succession.
7 2. Revise and update ESMP.

8 **5.4.11 Purple Amole**

9 **Issue:** The ESMP for purple amole is included as **Appendix H** to this INRMP. A summary of issues for
10 purple amole management and conservation identified in the plan is as follows: (1) there are redundant
11 GIS layers of known populations from surveys conducted in different years, (2) data were collected for
12 ecological studies and may not be adequate to determine population status, and (3) monitoring protocols
13 for ecological studies have not been reviewed for adequacy in monitoring impacts of training and or
14 development.

15 **Goal:** Implement a purple amole management plan that (i) provides sufficient benefit to federally
16 threatened purple amole to allow USFWS to exempt FHL from critical habitat designations, (ii) allows for
17 FHL base operations and military training to meet current and future projected missions in accordance
18 with the Installation Development and Training EA (FHL 2010b), and (iii) addresses data issues
19 described above.

20 **Current Actions:**

- 21 1. Update GIS data as necessary and archive redundant or inaccurate data.
22 2. Continue to monitor population status and productivity, and develop and implement new studies,
23 as warranted.
24 3. Monitor for disturbance around human activity areas.
25 4. Implement protection measures as needed to minimize adverse effects of FHL activities.

26 **Future Actions:**

- 27 1. Design and implement habitat improvement projects.
28 2. Review ecological studies conducted 1998-2011 and transition monitoring priorities to population
29 and habitat monitoring.

30 **5.4.12 Santa Lucia Mint**

31 **Issue:** Issues for Santa Lucia mint include a very limited known distribution, inhabited locations near
32 roadsides where there is potential damage from road maintenance, and potential for degradation of
33 inhabited sites from yellow star-thistle.

34 **Goals:** Maintain a stable or expanding population and distribution of Santa Lucia mint. Minimize the
35 potential for disturbance to Santa Lucia mint during road maintenance activities and minimize nonnative
36 species encroachment.

1 **Current Action:**

- 2 1. Monitor Santa Lucia mint sites for yellow star-thistle encroachment and disturbance from human
3 activities or flooding and erosion of stream banks where populations occur.

4 **Future Action:**

- 5 1. Identify areas of moderate or severe yellow star-thistle encroachment, and implement weed
6 control, as needed.

7 **5.4.13 High Priority CNPS-listed Plant Species**

8 **Issue:** No formal monitoring is in place at FHL for San Antonio collinsia, San Benito pentachaeta, or
9 yellow-flowered eriastrum. Caper-fruited tropidocarpum was presumed extirpated until located at several
10 sites on FHL; some sites may be affected by future range development activities, TTB activities, and
11 convoy activities.

12 **Goal:** Minimize adverse effects on CNPS-listed species and conserve populations, which would prevent
13 the need for future state or federal protection.

14 **Current Action:**

- 15 1. Conduct periodic distribution surveys, particularly in areas where yellow star-thistle control has
16 been implemented, to determine if additional occurrences of caper-fruited tropidocarpum are
17 located at FHL. Data are stored in ArcGIS format.

18 **Future Action:**

- 19 1. Annually monitor known populations for human disturbance, encroachment of yellow star-thistle
20 or other invasive species, and continued presence of the species.

21 **5.5 Fish and Wildlife Management**

22 **5.5.1 Hunting**

23 **Issues:** Hunting program issues are summarized as follows: (i) Sikes Act requires DOD installations to
24 manage lands for wildlife conservation and recreational access for the public, (ii) recreational hunting
25 opportunities are limited by safety considerations, military training restrictions, and ability of populations
26 to sustain harvest, and (iii) CDFG requires annual population and harvest data for game on FHL as part of
27 their responsibility to manage game and nongame wildlife in California.

28 **Goals:** A summary of hunting program goals is as follows: (i) providing optimum hunting opportunities
29 within limitations inherent with training activities, hunter safety considerations, and maintain productive
30 and self-sustaining populations, (ii) promoting maximum sustainable harvest yields, (iii) conducting all
31 hunting activities on FHL within applicable state and federal laws and regulations, (iv) supporting CDFG
32 in their wildlife management responsibilities, (v) updating and maintaining a deer and elk management
33 plan, and (vi) managing FHL small game species and their habitats to promote healthy and sustainable
34 populations.

1 Current Actions:

- 2 1. Establish desired hunter and harvest quotas based on population recruitment and mortality
3 estimates, desired hunter density in the field, and access restrictions due to military training
4 activities.
- 5 2. Coordinate with DES to provide sufficient law enforcement effort to deter violations of state and
6 federal laws and regulations.
- 7 3. Consult regularly with FMWR and DPTMS-Range Control to determine hunting area access.
- 8 4. Conduct spotlight surveys for deer and daytime composition counts for deer and elk for an index
9 of population status in accordance with protocol within the Fish and Wildlife Management Plan,
10 deer and elk component (see **Appendix G** once component has been drafted).
- 11 5. Conduct antlerless hunts based on the previous year's buck kill and fall rainfall.
- 12 6. Conduct check station data collection to determine herd health.
- 13 7. Provide CDFG with annual population and harvest data for big game annually in December.
- 14 8. Coordinate with CDFG to reevaluate population goal of 300 set in the 1995 Elk Management
15 Plan, as population exceeds that goal.

16 Future Actions:

- 17 1. Develop and implement a deer and an elk component for the FHL Fish and Wildlife Management
18 Plan that includes protocols for how FHL will handle deer and elk tags, and harvest data
19 collection and reporting to CDFG.
- 20 2. Conduct waterfowl/waterbird surveys to determine waterfowl presence at FHL.
- 21 3. Implement cooperative agreements with various conservation agencies for FHL's hunting and
22 fishing program.
- 23 4. Increase the number of military A-33 and J-10 tags from 25 to 40 and 10 to 15 respectively.

24 5.5.2 Fisheries Management

25 **Issue:** All ponds on FHL are artificial, require periodic maintenance to support viable fish populations,
26 and support nonnative stocked fish and bullfrogs. At the same time, they provide water sources for
27 wildlife, habitat for native birds, amphibians and plants, wetland areas, and opportunities for angling and
28 military training. Rivers on FHL do not provide suitable or sustainable angling opportunities due to their
29 ephemeral nature, limited abundance of highly sought-after fish such as trout, difficulty in providing safe
30 access that does not conflict with military training, and presence of protected natural and cultural
31 resources.

32 **Goal:** Maintain ponds to support viable fish populations in conjunction with TES goals.

33 Current Actions:

- 34 1. Monitor pond and reservoir water quality on a monthly basis. Use monitoring results to guide
35 management actions that reduce occurrences of summer fish kills.
- 36 2. Continue barley straw treatment to reduce algae growth.
- 37 3. Initiate dam repairs and investigate deepening of reservoir shorelines.

- 1 4. Investigate methods to prevent summer fish kill.
- 2 5. Relocate fish between established fishing reservoirs to restore depleted or expired fisheries.

3 5.5.3 Summer Water Sources

4 **Issue:** Summer water sources for wildlife are scarce in the dry season resulting in stress and mortality to
5 game and nongame species.

6 **Goal:** Maintain existing artificial water sources and conserve remaining undeveloped natural springs and
7 seeps; increase water sources with new artificial sources if specific needs arise.

8 **Current Actions:**

- 9 1. Conduct annual spring and guzzler maintenance and identify potential new guzzler locations.
10 Establish escape cover (e.g., brush piles) around guzzlers in open terrain areas.
- 11 2. Maintain a GIS layer of artificial and natural water sources.
- 12 3. Install and upgrade to big game, wildlife guzzlers in hunt areas 2, 6, 7, 10, and 25.

13 5.5.4 Amphibian Disease

14 **Issue:** Disease is a significant factor in the decline of native amphibians. Surveys have not been
15 conducted at FHL to identify presence or absence of known threatening diseases.

16 **Goal:** Prevent introduction and spread of disease at FHL.

17 **Future Actions:**

- 18 1. Identify potential for threatening diseases at FHL by identifying which diseases are most likely to
19 occur at FHL, how they are transmitted, and the species potentially affected.
- 20 2. Review protocols for existing and proposed surveys to identify ways to reduce the potential for
21 infections (e.g., boot and hand cleaning between survey areas, minimizing activities in breeding
22 or wet areas). Measures in Appendix B, "Recommended Equipment Decontamination
23 Procedures" of the USFWS's August 2005 *Revised Guidance on Site Assessments and Field
24 Surveys for the California Red-legged Frog* should be included in protocols.
- 25 3. Survey for the presence of pathogens in FHL amphibians.

26 5.5.5 Habitat Improvement

27 **Issue:** The form and function of California ecosystems are adversely affected and modified by human
28 activity. As a result, many areas deviate from their original conditions, reducing native diversity and
29 abundance. For example, only 5 percent of California's historical grasslands and forested wetlands
30 remain.

31 **Goal:** Improve habitats on FHL to support healthier, more diverse biological communities and reduce the
32 potential for wildlife-vehicle collisions.

1 **Current Actions:**

- 2 1. Continue to provide and maintain wood duck nest boxes in conjunction with California
- 3 Waterfowl Association's Wood Duck Program.
- 4 2. Identify and remove abandoned or unnecessary cattle fencing.
- 5 3. Investigate the need to alter fencing to improve wildlife movement. Install wildlife-friendly fence
- 6 modifications where appropriate.
- 7 4. Monitor vehicle collisions with wildlife, installing cautionary wildlife crossing signage where
- 8 appropriate.
- 9 5. Investigate need for other nesting enhancement (e.g., artificial burrowing owl burrows and blue
- 10 bird boxes).

11 **Future Actions:**

- 12 1. Investigate control of non-native Asian carp in arroyo toad habitat in the San Antonio River.
- 13 2. Improve native trout populations in the Nacimiento River by relocating non-native bass from the
- 14 river to FHL's fishing ponds.

6. INRMP Review, Update, and Implementation

6.1 Project Development

The most recent policy on INRMP implementation is contained in DoD Memorandum *Implementation of the Sikes Act Improvement Act: Updated Guidance*. According to the memorandum, an INRMP is considered implemented if an installation (DoD 2002):

- Actively requests, receives, and uses funds for “must fund” projects and activities
- Ensures that sufficient numbers of professionally trained natural resources management personnel are available to perform the tasks required by the INRMP
- Coordinates annually with all cooperating offices
- Documents specific INRMP action accomplishments undertaken each year.

Key elements of INRMP implementation (e.g., projects) are addressed in **Appendix C**, FHL INRMP Projects, Schedules and Implementation Table.

6.2 Funding Sources and Mechanisms

DoD cannot commit funding before Congress makes it available (DoD 2011). In order to program for future expected expenses, DoD employs the Planning, Programming, Budget and Execution System (PPBES) budget process. The PPBES is an ongoing process and is continuously reviewed and refined. Environmental budget requirements are identified by the installation staff, submitted to its Major Command, and then included in the Program Objectives Memorandum (POM), which is modified and forwarded to the Chief of Staff, to the Secretary of the Army, the Secretary of Defense, and to the President. The PPBES is summarized as follows:

- The PPBES process consists of long-range planning to anticipate and secure funding requirements to meet security threats and accomplish program goals.
- These requirements are estimated and programmed for the next six years (the subsequent fiscal year and five years out) in the Future Year Defense Plan (FYDP).
- The FYDP resources are analyzed in the Programming Process, where funding requirements are reevaluated and reprioritized for the next budget year, plus the subsequent five fiscal years. The POM process begins in the fall and is finalized the following spring, for development of the President’s annual budget that will be submitted to Congress in the spring of each year.

The time scale of an INRMP fits well into the DoD PPBES forecasting process. One full cycle of the DoD budget process includes the next budgeted fiscal year and projections for the following 5 fiscal years. One full cycle of the INRMP, with upper command reapproval, covers a 5-year period. This means that by relying on an INRMP that is updated regularly, installations should be able to project relatively accurate funding requirements for natural resources management for 5-year periods, at a minimum (DoD 2005).

Environmental funding for conservation programs are prioritized as follows:

1. Government Service (GS) Natural Resources Manager, Wildlife Biologist, and Cultural Resources Manager. The functions of these staff members are vital to implementing the Natural

1 Resources, Threatened and Endangered Species, and Cultural Resources Programs;
2 Environmental Review; and NEPA compliance.

- 3 2. Natural Resources program funding for natural resources activities will be prioritized as follows:
- 4 a. ESA compliance projects, to include minimization measures and monitoring required by the
5 project description and terms and conditions of a biological opinion.
 - 6 b. Endangered species conservation projects to enhance recovery of listed species and to
7 conduct research necessary to better understand habitat conditions, habitat use, life history, or
8 other factors for federal- and state-listed species.
 - 9 c. Natural resources projects to include the following programs: habitat, game management,
10 hunting and fishing, grazing, NEPA, administrative, nongame species, and migratory bird
11 management.

12 The Garrison Commander is responsible for ensuring that FHL has sufficient staff to implement the
13 INRMP. The PWE is responsible for annual coordination with USFWS and CDFG, requesting funds for
14 INRMP implementation, and documenting implementation actions. However, the Commander is not
15 responsible for whether or not funding is allocated for a specific project. Consequently, the projects and
16 schedules proposed in this revised INRMP are targets to facilitate natural resources program planning.
17 When requested funds are not received, natural resource management prescriptions and the programming
18 schedule may be reexamined. In addition, plans may be adapted to account for the revised project
19 schedule and the proposed budget may be adjusted to account for available funding.

20 6.2.1 Secondary Funding Sources

21 6.2.1.1 Fish and Wildlife Conservation Funds

22 The SAIA allows installations, in cooperation with state and federal agencies, to establish fees for
23 hunting, fishing, or trapping. The SAIA provides installation commanders with the authority to collect,
24 spend, administer, and account for the fees. Fees are collected from installation hunting or fishing
25 permits. The funds may only be expended for the protection, conservation, and management of fish and
26 wildlife on the installation for which they were collected. Administrative expenses, such as printing and
27 issuing of permits, may not exceed 10 percent of the annual revenues. Installations have access to all
28 unobligated balances from previous years (Army Policy Guidance Fish and Wildlife Conservation Fund
29 Dec 2001). MWR may charge an additional activity fee (AR 215-1) for hunting and fishing permits; this
30 fee goes directly to support MWR.

31 6.2.1.2 The Legacy Resource Management Program Funds

32 The Legacy Resource Management Program (Legacy) is a special Congressionally mandated initiative to
33 fund military conservation projects. Legacy can provide funding for a variety of conservation projects,
34 such as regional ecosystem management initiatives, habitat preservation efforts, archaeological
35 investigations, invasive species control, monitoring and predicting migratory patterns of birds and
36 animals, and national partnerships and initiatives, such as National Public Lands Day. Preproposals and
37 proposals for Legacy funds are submitted via the Legacy Project Tracker (<https://www.dodlegacy.org>).

38 6.2.1.3 National Public Lands Day Grants

39 Installations are eligible to receive DoD Legacy funds in support of National Public Lands Day. Project
40 eligible for funds include habitat restoration, wetland restoration, and stream cleanup.

1 6.2.1.4 Forestry Reimbursement Authority Funds

2 Forestry revenues are first used to reimburse commercial forestry expenses. Then, as directed by DoD
3 Financial Management Regulation 7000.14-R Volume 11A, 40 percent of installation net proceeds for
4 the fiscal year are distributed to the state that contains the installation. The funding is used to support
5 road systems and schools. Once the commercial forestry expenses are reimbursed and a portion of the
6 proceeds are distributed among the state counties, any remaining amount is transferred to a holding
7 account known as the DoD Forestry Reserve Account. Reserve account funds are issued once per year,
8 or on an emergency basis, and can be used for the following:

- 9 1. Improvement of forest lands;
- 10 2. Unanticipated contingencies in the administration of forest lands and the production of forest
11 products for which other funding sources are not available within an acceptable timeframe
12 (e.g., actions necessary as a result of a storm or wildfire); and
- 13 3. Natural resources management that implements approved plans and agreements. To be eligible
14 for funding, these project must (1) be specifically included in an approved management plan,
15 such as an INRMP, and (2) provide for at least one of the following purposes: fish and wildlife
16 habitat improvements or modifications; range rehabilitation where necessary for support of
17 wildlife; control of off-road vehicle traffic; specific habitat improvement projects and related
18 activities; and adequate protection for species of fish, wildlife, and plants considered threatened
19 or endangered.

20 6.2.1.5 Agricultural Reimbursement Authority Funds

21 Money collected through the leasing of Army-owned property for agricultural use is directed back into
22 the natural resources program and reallocated by the DA. These funds are available to natural resource
23 managers primarily for agricultural outlease improvements, and potentially for natural resources
24 management and stewardship projects once the primary objective is met. Agricultural and grazing
25 outlease revenues are available for the following:

- 26 1. Administrative expenses of lease (salaries of professional and technical support of the grazing
27 and cropland programs in direct support of agricultural or grazing outlease which meet INRMP
28 goals and objectives, training, scientific meetings, parts and supplies);
- 29 2. Initiation, improvement, and perpetuation of agricultural or grazing outleases (increased
30 productivity, reduced soil erosion, and fencing);
- 31 3. Implementation of INRMP Stewardship Projects (compliance measures should be budgeted
32 through the POM process).

33 6.2.1.6 ITAM Funds

34 The ITAM Program is managed by the Headquarters Department of Army proponent (i.e., the
35 Department of the Army Management Office – Training Simulations), which funds the installation
36 DPTMS for the ITAM core capabilities (i.e., LCTA, TRI, LRAM, GIS, and SRA components at FHL). A
37 standard funding model is used based on an installation's priority category determined by the
38 installation's mission.

39 Additional funds are sometimes available for ITAM projects from the Army Environmental Command.
40 Ongoing ITAM projects include single-season projects such as individual revegetation and erosion

1 control projects (LRAM) and multiple-year efforts such as Training Area Use database data collection
2 (GIS) and vegetation monitoring of rehabilitated training areas (RTLA).

3 6.2.2 Projects Priority

4 Project priority within this INRMP is initially determined by funding classification, as defined in
5 Department of Defense Instruction 4715.3, *Environmental Conservation Program* (DoD 2011). The
6 revised 4715.3 has updated the traditional Class 0, 1, 2 and 3 funding classes with the ones presented in
7 **Table 6-1**.

8 6.3 Approvals and Revisions

9 The SAIA requires that INRMPs must be reviewed for operation and effect no less than once every
10 5 years by the installation, the USFWS, and the state fish and wildlife agency (in this case, the CDFG).
11 The DoD and DA have provided specific guidance on the joint review and coordination process and
12 timeframe (DUSD[I&E] 2002, DoD 2011, AR 200-1). Installations must document the outcome of the
13 joint review to reflect the parties' mutual agreement (U.S. Army 2006a). If the 5-year INRMP review for
14 operation and effect results in major revisions to the plan, FHL must solicit public review and comments
15 (U.S. Army 2006a). The NEPA process may be used to meet public review requirements. FHL must
16 afford the USFWS and the CDFG the opportunity to review all public comments.

17 INRMPs must be also reviewed by installations at least once per year to verify the following (U.S. Army
18 2006a):

- 19 • Current information on INRMP conservation metrics, as described in the Army Environmental
20 Data Base – Environmental Quality, is available
- 21 • All “must fund” projects and activities have been budgeted for and implementation is on schedule
- 22 • All required trained natural resources positions are filled or are in the process of being filled
- 23 • Projects and activities for the upcoming year have been identified and included in the INRMP.
24 An updated project list does not necessitate INRMP revision
- 25 • All required coordination has occurred
- 26 • All significant changes to the installation's mission requirements or its natural resources have
27 been identified
- 28 • INRMP goals and objectives are still valid
- 29 • No net loss of training capability has occurred due to implementation of the INRMP in
30 accordance with the SAIA.

31 In addition, DoD has adopted conservation metrics to assess the overall health and trends of an
32 installation's natural resources program and to identify and correct potential funding and other resource
33 shortfalls (DoD 2011). These metrics assess INRMP implementation, measure conservation efforts,
34 ensure no net loss of military testing and training lands across the various installations, understand the
35 conservation program's installation mission support, and indicate the success of partnerships with the
36 USFWS, state fish and wildlife agencies, and, when applicable, with the NOAA Fisheries Service. Seven
37 focus areas assess requirements, goals, and objectives of the Sikes Act annually for an installation with an
38 INRMP and include the following (DoD 2011):

39

1

Table 6-1. Crosswalk Table Comparing 1996 and 2011 Funding Classes

<p>Traditional Funding Class (1996)</p>	<p>Revised Funding Class (2011)</p>
<p>Class 0: Recurring Natural Resources Conservation Management Requirements. Includes activities needed to cover the recurring administration, personnel, and other costs associated with managing DoD’s conservation program that are necessary to meet applicable compliance requirements (federal and state laws, regulations, Presidential EOs, and DoD policies) or which are in direct support of the military mission.</p>	<p>1. Recurring Natural Resources Conservation Management Requirements:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Administrative, personnel, and other costs associated with managing the DoD Natural Resources Conservation Program that are necessary to meet applicable compliance requirements in federal and state laws, regulations, EOs, and DoD policies, or in direct support of the military mission. b. DoD components shall give priority to recurring natural resources conservation management requirements associated with the operation of facilities, installations, and deployed weapons systems. These activities include day-to-day costs of sustaining an effective natural resources management program, as well as annual requirements, including manpower, training, supplies, permits, fees, testing and monitoring, sampling and analysis, reporting and recordkeeping, maintenance of natural resources conservation equipment, and compliance self-assessments.
<p>Class I: Current Compliance. Includes projects and activities needed because an installation is currently out of compliance (has received an enforcement action from a duly authorized federal or state agency, or local authority); has a signed compliance agreement or has received a consent order; has not met requirements based on applicable federal or state laws, regulations, standards, Presidential EOs, or DoD policies; and/ or are projects and activities that are immediate and essential to maintain operational integrity or sustain readiness of the military mission. “Class I” also includes projects and activities needed that are not currently out of compliance (deadlines or requirements have been established by applicable laws, regulations, standards, DoD policies, or Presidential EOs, but deadlines have not passed or requirements are not in force) but shall be if projects or activities are not implemented in the current program year.</p>	<p>2a. Non-Recurring Natural Resources Management Requirements. Current Compliance. Includes installation projects and activities to support:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Installations currently out of compliance (e.g., received an enforcement action from an authorized federal or state agency or local authority). b. Signed compliance agreement or consent order. c. Meeting requirements with applicable federal or state laws, regulations, standards, EOs, or DoD policies. d. Immediate and essential maintenance of operational integrity or military mission sustainment. e. Projects or activities that will be out of compliance if not implemented in the current program year. Those activities include: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i. Environmental analyses for natural resources conservation projects, and monitoring and studies required to assess and mitigate potential impacts of the military mission on conservation resources. ii. Planning documentation, master plans, compatible development planning, and INRMPs. iii. Natural resources planning-level surveys. iv. Reasonable and prudent measures included in incidental take statements of biological opinions, biological assessments, surveys, monitoring, reporting of assessment results, or habitat protection for listed, at-risk, and candidate species so that proposed or continuing actions can be modified in consultation with the USFWS or National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA) Fisheries Service. v. Mitigation to meet existing regulatory permit conditions or written agreements. vi. Nonpoint source pollution or watershed management studies or actions needed to meet compliance dates cited in approved state coastal nonpoint source pollution control plans, as required to meet consistency determinations consistent with Coastal Zone Management. vii. Wetlands delineation critical for the prevention of adverse impacts to wetlands, so that continuing actions can be modified to ensure mission continuity. viii. Compliance with missed deadlines established in DoD executed agreements.

Traditional Funding Class (1996)	Revised Funding Class (2011)
<p>Class II: Maintenance Requirements. Includes those projects and activities needed that are not currently out of compliance (deadlines or requirements have been established by applicable laws, regulations, standards, Presidential EOs, or DoD policies) but deadlines have not passed or requirements are not in force, but shall be out of compliance if projects or activities are not implemented in time to meet an established deadline beyond the current program year.</p>	<p>2b. Non-Recurring Natural Resources Management Requirements. Maintenance Requirements. Includes those projects and activities needed to meet an established deadline beyond the current program year and maintain compliance. Examples include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Compliance with future deadlines. b. Conservation, GIS mapping, and data management to comply with federal, state, and local regulations, EOs, and DoD policy. c. Efforts undertaken in accordance with non-deadline specific compliance requirements of leadership initiatives. d. Wetlands enhancement to minimize wetlands loss and enhance existing degraded wetlands. e. Conservation recommendations in biological opinions issued pursuant to the ESA.
<p>Class III: Enhancement Actions, Beyond Compliance. Includes those projects and activities that enhance conservation resources or the integrity of the installation mission, or are needed to address overall environmental goals and objectives, but are not specifically required under regulation or EO and are not of an immediate nature.</p>	<p>2c. Non-Recurring Natural Resources Management Requirements. Enhancement Actions Beyond Compliance. Includes those projects and activities that enhance conservation resources or the integrity of the installation mission, or are needed to address overall environmental goals and objectives, but are not specifically required by law, regulation, or EO, and are not of an immediate nature. Examples include:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> a. Community outreach activities, such as International Migratory Bird Day, Earth Day, National Public Lands Day, Pollinator Week, and Arbor Day activities. b. Educational and public awareness projects, such as interpretive displays, oral histories, Watchable Wildlife areas, nature trails, wildlife checklists, and conservation teaching materials. c. Restoration or enhancement of natural resources when no specific compliance requirement dictates a course or timing of action. d. Management and execution of volunteer and partnership programs.

- 1 1. INRMP project implementation.
- 2 2. Federally listed species and critical habitat.
- 3 3. Partnerships effectiveness.
- 4 4. Fish and wildlife management and public use.
- 5 5. Team adequacy.
- 6 6. Ecosystem integrity.
- 7 7. INRMP impact on the installation mission.

8 To ensure that this INRMP properly addresses all aspects of the natural and cultural resources present on
 9 FHL and proposes actions that are in accordance with DA and installation goals and objectives, this
 10 INRMP, its components, and future updates are subject to approval by the FHL natural resources
 11 manager. The USFWS should be informed whenever there is a modification to the INRMP or there is a
 12 substantial change to natural resources and initiate consultation if an action could affect a federally listed
 13 species. Operational Component Plans must be updated annually during preparation of the environmental
 14 budgets for the installation.

7. INRMP and NEPA

To comply with NEPA, the planning and decisionmaking process for actions proposed by federal agencies involves a study of other relevant environmental statutes and regulations. The NEPA process, however, does not replace procedural or substantive requirements of other environmental statutes and regulations. It addresses them collectively in the form of an EA or Environmental Impact Statement (EIS), which enables the decisionmaker to have a comprehensive view of major environmental issues and requirements associated with the Proposed Action. According to Council on Environmental Quality (CEQ) regulations, the requirements of NEPA must be integrated “with other planning and environmental review procedures required by law or by agency so that all such procedures run concurrently rather than consecutively.” The adoption of an INRMP can be considered a major federal action as defined by Section 1508.18 of the CEQ regulations. The CEQ regulations (40 CFR Parts 1500 to 1508) for implementing the procedural provisions of the NEPA (42 U.S.C. 4321 et seq.) require the preparation of an EA or EIS for the implementation of an INRMP, whichever is appropriate. For the purposes of implementing the FHL INRMP, an EA has been chosen as the appropriate level of NEPA analysis and is integrated as part of the INRMP.

7.1 Purpose and Need for Proposed Action

The purpose of the Proposed Action is to carry out the set of resource-specific management measures developed in the INRMP. Implementation of the Proposed Action would support FHL’s need to fulfill mission requirements while practicing sound resources stewardship on the installation and complying with environmental policies and regulations.

7.2 Description of the Proposed Action and Alternatives

Proposed Action. FHL proposes to implement an INRMP, which supports the management of natural resources as described by the plan itself.

The Proposed Action supports an ecosystem approach and includes natural resources management measures to be undertaken at FHL. The Proposed Action focuses on a 5-year planning period. This planning period would begin in FY 2011 and end in FY 2015. Additional environmental analysis could be required as new management measures are developed.

Alternatives. The development of proposed management measures for the INRMP included a screening analysis of resource-specific alternatives. As a result of this screening process, this EA, which has been included as an integral part of this INRMP, formally addresses two alternatives: the Proposed Action (i.e., implementation of the INRMP) and the No Action Alternative.

No Action Alternative. Under the No Action Alternative, the proposed management measures set forth in the revised INRMP would not be implemented. Current management measures for natural resources would remain in effect and existing conditions would continue. This document refers to the continuation of existing (i.e., baseline) conditions of the affected environment, without implementation of the Proposed Action, as the No Action Alternative. The No Action Alternative serves as a benchmark against which federal actions can be evaluated. Inclusion of a No Action Alternative is prescribed by CEQ regulations and, therefore, will be carried forward for further analysis.

1 7.3 Environmental Assessment and Consequences

2 7.3.1 No Action Alternative

3 Adoption of the No Action Alternative would mean that the FHL INRMP would not be implemented and
4 current natural resources management practices would continue “as is.” Existing conditions and
5 management practices would continue, and no new initiatives would be established.

6 Potential consequences associated with the No Action Alternative are discussed in this section for each
7 resource area. This section summarizes the analysis of potential consequences for the No Action
8 Alternative and compares them to the Proposed Action. As shown, no significant adverse effects would
9 be expected. Under the No Action Alternative, the environmental conditions at FHL would not benefit
10 from the management measures associated with implementing the proposed INRMP.

11 Expected consequences of the No Action Alternative for each resource area are presented in the following
12 paragraphs:

- 13 • *Airspace Management and Safety* – Minor, adverse effects would be expected. By failing to
14 implement an effective BASH program, impacts on aircraft safety associated with wildlife strikes
15 at FHL would be expected to continue.
- 16 • *Land Use* – No effects would be expected.
- 17 • *Climate* – No effects on climate would be expected.
- 18 • *Air Quality* – Minor, adverse effects would be expected. The primary concern regarding air
19 quality and potential environmental effects pertains to increases in pollutant emissions;
20 exceedance of any National Ambient Air Quality Standard (NAAQS) or other federal, state, or
21 local limits; and impacts on existing air permits. Examples of natural resources management
22 activities that could result in potential adverse changes in air quality conditions include changes
23 in equipment, increased usage of equipment for management purposes, and smoke from
24 prescribed fire. The existing conditions as outlined under the 2004 INRMP, which would
25 constitute the No Action Alternative, include activities that contribute to changes in existing air
26 quality conditions (e.g., a prescribed fire). Prescribed burns carried out under the No Action
27 Alternative would continue to comply with the General Conformity Rule. FHL is located in the
28 NCCI AQCR and is under the jurisdiction of the MBUAPCD.
- 29 • *Geology* – Minor, adverse effects would be expected. By failing to implement an effective soil
30 erosion and sedimentation program, impacts on geological resources associated with erosion and
31 sedimentation at FHL would be expected to continue.
- 32 • *Topography* – Minor, adverse effects would be expected. By failing to implement an effective
33 soil erosion and sedimentation program, impacts on topography associated with erosion and
34 sedimentation at FHL would be expected to continue.
- 35 • *Soils* – Minor, adverse effects would be expected. By failing to implement an effective soil
36 erosion and sedimentation program, impacts on soils associated with erosion and sedimentation at
37 FHL would be expected to continue. The No Action Alternative does not include the
38 implementation of soil conservation measures, or a plan of action to prevent or minimize
39 potential soil problems related to erosion and sedimentation before their occurrence.
40 Implementation of the No Action Alternative would involve reactive management to problems
41 after their occurrence, rather than managing the resources to prevent impacts.

- 1 • *Water Resources* – Minor, adverse effects would be expected. The No Action Alternative does
2 not provide a formal plan of action for monitoring and protecting the water resources at FHL.
3 Water resources are vulnerable to degradation without the implementation of a formal plan of
4 action that includes watershed protection measures, nonpoint source pollution controls, and a
5 comprehensive monitoring program designed to identify water quality problems at their onset.
- 6 • *Wetlands* – Minor, adverse effects would be expected. The No Action Alternative does not
7 provide a formal plan for evaluating and monitoring wetland habitat conditions, nor does it
8 establish formal protection measures to prevent or minimize potential impacts that could result
9 from mission-related activities.
- 10 • *Floodplains* – No effects would be expected.
- 11 • *Aquatic Habitat* – Minor, adverse effects would be expected. The No Action Alternative does not
12 provide for the formal implementation of a routine habitat assessment and monitoring program.
13 Implementation of such a program not only provides a method for protecting these habitats, but
14 also provides a baseline of data that can be used to prioritize stream restoration projects and
15 identify the most efficient allocation of resources. In addition, the No Action Alternative does
16 not establish routine management measures to protect and enhance these habitats by preventing or
17 minimizing potential impacts.
- 18 • *Riparian Habitat* – Minor, adverse effects would be expected. As with aquatic habitats, the No
19 Action Alternative does not provide for the implementation of a routine assessment and
20 monitoring program to protect these habitats. Also, the No Action Alternative does not establish
21 limited-use riparian buffers to protect water quality by reducing nonpoint source impacts
22 associated with runoff and adjacent land uses, nor does it establish a formal set of management
23 measures to protect and enhance these habitats by preventing or minimizing potential impacts
24 resulting from mission-related activities.
- 25 • *Terrestrial Ecosystems* – Minor, adverse effects would be expected. Under the No Action
26 Alternative, there would be no formal plan of action to conserve terrestrial habitat conditions and
27 diversity, resulting in a continued challenge for FHL to achieve their objective of providing
28 benefits to wildlife species and to maintain or improve overall biodiversity. Under the No Action
29 Alternative, there would be no coordinated effort or plan to create or maintain the quality of
30 habitat attractive to, or required by, a diverse population of wildlife that is compatible with the
31 mission.
- 32 • *Fauna* – Minor, adverse effects would be expected to continue. Under the No Action Alternative,
33 the health and condition of the wildlife populations would not be improved, and management
34 measures to increase the abundance and biodiversity of wildlife at FHL would not be
35 implemented. In addition, management measures designed to protect and enhance wildlife
36 habitats (i.e., aquatic, riparian, wetlands, terrestrial) would not be implemented, thereby resulting
37 in a continuing decline in the quality and complexity of the habitats. Decline in habitat quality
38 and complexity would continue to adversely affect wildlife and biodiversity.
- 39 • *Endangered, Threatened, and Rare Species* – Minor, adverse effects would be expected for
40 special-status species not protected under the ESA. The No Action Alternative does not provide
41 special measures for the protection and management of these species or future nesting activity
42 that might occur. Implementation of the No Action Alternative would continue to leave these
43 species vulnerable to potential impacts that could adversely affect their existence at the
44 installation.
- 45 • *Cultural Resources* – No effects would be expected. The No Action Alternative in itself does not
46 lead to any actions that have the potential to adversely affect cultural resources, tribal resources,
47 tribal rights, or Indian lands, which is the threshold consideration of the Annotated DOD

1 American Indian and Alaska Native Policy for analysis of effects on Native Americans (October
2 27, 1999).

- 3 • *Hazardous Materials and Wastes* – No effects would be expected. Hazardous and toxic materials
4 would continue to be handled in accordance with Federal laws and ARs, including RCRA,
5 FIFRA, and the Toxic Substances Control Act (TSCA). Therefore, no adverse effects regarding
6 the generation of hazardous and toxic materials would be expected under the No Action
7 Alternative.
- 8 • *Noise* – No effects would be expected. The primary concern regarding noise and potential
9 environmental effects pertains to increases in sound levels, exceedances of acceptable land use
10 compatibility guidelines, and changes in public acceptance (i.e., noise complaints). Current
11 natural resources management actions do not involve activities that would affect noise conditions.
12 Existing noise levels would not change. Therefore, there would be no effects regarding noise
13 levels or sound quality as a result of implementation of the No Action Alternative.
- 14 • *Socioeconomic Resources* – No effects would be expected. Under the No Action Alternative,
15 typical changes in population, housing, and economic conditions would continue. The No Action
16 Alternative does not involve activities that change existing socioeconomic resources.
- 17 • *Environmental Justice* – No effects would be expected. The primary concern regarding
18 environmental justice and potential environmental effects pertains to disproportionately high and
19 adverse consequences to minority or low-income communities. The No Action Alternative in
20 itself does not create any advantage or disadvantage for any group or individual, and is not
21 expected to create disproportionately high or adverse human health or environmental effects on
22 minority or low-income populations or communities at or surrounding the installation. The
23 installation would address, however, any project-specific issues regarding disproportionate
24 adverse health or environmental effects on minority or low-income groups, should they arise, and
25 would use best environmental management practices to ensure compliance with applicable
26 regulatory requirements. Therefore, there would be no effects as a result of implementation of
27 the No Action Alternative.
- 28 • *Infrastructure* – No effects would be expected. All facilities would continue to be maintained and
29 operated in accordance with required permits and capabilities of the systems. The demand for
30 utilities and roads would not be expected to change. Therefore, no effects on existing facilities
31 would be expected under the No Action Alternative.

32 In summary, the analysis of existing (i.e., baseline) conditions identifies no significant adverse
33 environmental concerns for the conservation, management, or restoration of its natural resources. The
34 absence of a formal set of management measures inhibits FHL's ability to adequately engage in future
35 planning initiatives, and does not capture benefits derived from identifying and executing comprehensive,
36 integrated environmental and natural resources management strategies that might be implemented over
37 the long-term. Therefore, implementation of the No Action Alternative is not the preferred alternative.

38 7.3.2 Proposed Action (Preferred Alternative)

39 ***Military Mission Benefits:*** Implementing this INRMP will improve training lands, enhance mission
40 realism through more training options and more intensive planning of missions, and facilitate long-range
41 planning at FHL.

42 ***Environmental Benefits:*** The INRMP conserves natural resources. It will help reduce soil erosion and
43 vegetation loss caused by military activities, reduce the potential for environmental pollution, improve

1 water quality in riparian and aquatic ecosystems, enhance biodiversity, and increase knowledge of
2 ecosystems through surveys.

3 **Other Benefits:** Troop environmental awareness will be enhanced while training at FHL. Both
4 community relations and FHL's environmental image will be enhanced. Quality of life for the FHL
5 community and its neighbors will be improved. Implementing this plan will decrease long-term
6 environmental costs and reduce personal and installation liabilities from environmental noncompliance.
7 Potential consequences associated with the Proposed Action are discussed in this section for each
8 resource area described in **Section 4**. This section summarizes the analysis of potential consequences for
9 the Proposed Action and compares them to the No Action Alternative (i.e., baseline or existing
10 conditions). Potential environmental consequences associated with implementation of the INRMP would
11 result in either no effects, minor adverse effects, or beneficial effects for each resource area (see **Table 7-**
12 **1**). Compared to the No Action Alternative, environmental conditions at FHL would improve as a result
13 of implementing the proposed INRMP. Therefore, implementing the INRMP (i.e., the Proposed Action)
14 is the preferred alternative.

15 The potential effects that would be expected as a result of implementation of the Proposed Action for
16 each resource area are presented in the following paragraphs:

- 17 • *Airspace Management and Safety* – Beneficial impacts would be expected. Under the Proposed
18 Action, FHL will work to identify and mitigate bird/wildlife-aircraft strike hazards. Impacts on
19 aircraft safety at FHL would be minimized.
- 20 • *Land Use* – Beneficial impacts would be expected. Under the Proposed Action, greater guidance
21 on the overall land use management objective would be afforded. Land uses would not
22 specifically be expected to change at FHL; follow up monitoring for Environmental Reviews
23 would provide lessons learned to improve future land use choices.
- 24 • *Climate* – No effects on climate would be expected.
- 25 • *Air Quality* – Minor, adverse effects would be expected. The primary concern regarding air
26 quality and potential environmental effects pertains to increases in pollutant emissions;
27 exceedance of any NAAQS or other Federal, state, or local limits; and impacts on existing air
28 permits. The Proposed Action includes activities that would contribute to changes in existing air
29 quality conditions, such as prescribed fire. However, if the goals for wildland fire management
30 are met through the development and implementation of an Integrated Wildland Fire
31 Management Plan, which would include BMPs for smoke management and emissions reductions
32 techniques, there would be only minor adverse effects on air quality as a result of implementing
33 the Proposed Action. Under USEPA's policy, federal prescribed fire projects would be
34 considered to conform with the state implementation plan if they are managed under a certified
35 basic smoke management program. The program must require regional coordination (cooperation
36 of all jurisdictions in an airshed) when authorizing fires and real-time air quality monitoring at
37 sensitive receptors, when warranted, in addition to the basic program components. As with the
38 No Action Alternative, prescribed burns carried out under the Proposed Action would continue to
39 comply with the General Conformity Rule. The NCCI AQCR is a designated NAAQS
40 maintenance area for ozone. The air quality in the NCCI AQCR has been characterized by the
41 USEPA as unclassified/attainment for all criteria pollutants (USEPA 2008). However, the
42 California Air Resources Board has designated the NCCI AQCR as a nonattainment area for
43 ozone (O₃) and particulate matter (PM₁₀) (CARB 2007).
- 44 • *Geology* – Beneficial effects would be expected. By implementing an effective soil erosion and
45 sedimentation program, impacts on geologic resources associated with erosion and sedimentation
46 on FHL would be minimized.

- 1 • *Topography* – Beneficial effects would be expected. By implementing an effective soil erosion
2 and sedimentation program, impacts on topography associated with erosion and sedimentation at
3 FHL would be minimized.
- 4 • *Soils* – Beneficial effects would be expected. By implementing an effective soil erosion and
5 sedimentation program, impacts on soils associated with erosion and sedimentation on FHL
6 would be minimized. Some mission activities result in soil disturbance which can be mitigated
7 through seeding and revegetation.
- 8 • *Water Resources* – Beneficial effects would be expected. The establishment of riparian buffers
9 would result in beneficial effects on water quality at FHL by reducing nonpoint source impacts
10 associated with runoff and adjacent land uses.
- 11 • *Wetlands* – Beneficial effects would be expected. Implementation of the Proposed Action would
12 protect wetlands. Additional efforts would be made to reduce impacts on wetlands by planning
13 mission activities, when possible, in a manner consistent with wetlands protection objectives.
14 Where current activities might be impacting wetlands functions, efforts would be made to identify
15 the type and source of impacts and, where applicable, restoration of affected habitats would be
16 implemented.
- 17 • *Floodplains* – No effects would be expected.
- 18 • *Aquatic Habitat* – Beneficial effects would be expected. The assessment of aquatic habitats at
19 FHL would provide a basis to develop a management program that would protect and enhance
20 these habitats. Assessment of aquatic habitats would provide a baseline that can be used in
21 tracking conditions and trends of these habitats, which would allow management practices to be
22 applied where and when they are needed. The establishment of limited-use buffers around water
23 bodies would provide protection to habitats both in and adjacent to the resource. Where impacts
24 on aquatic habitats occur as a result of mission activities, management objectives provide for the
25 timely mitigation of the impacts.
- 26 • *Riparian Habitat* – Beneficial effects would be expected. The assessment of riparian habitats at
27 FHL would provide a basis to develop a management program that would protect and enhance
28 these habitats at each site. Assessment of riparian habitats would provide a baseline that can be
29 used in tracking conditions and trends of these habitats, which would allow management practices
30 to be applied where and when they are needed. The establishment of limited-use riparian buffers
31 would result in beneficial effects on water quality by reducing nonpoint source impacts associated
32 with runoff and adjacent land uses. Additional management measures established to protect or
33 enhance riparian habitats would include proper planning of recreational developments; limiting
34 pesticide and fertilizer use in the riparian buffer; properly locating, constructing, and designing
35 stream crossings to reduce impacts on flora and fauna; and minimizing the modification of
36 existing hydrologic characteristics to minimize erosion and sedimentation.
- 37 • *Terrestrial Ecosystems* – Beneficial effects would be expected. Implementation of the Proposed
38 Action would result in improved terrestrial habitat conditions for wildlife because maintaining a
39 high level of habitat diversity at FHL that does not conflict with the FHL missions is a priority of
40 the INRMP. Under the Proposed Action, removal of invasive species would create a beneficial
41 environment for native species.
- 42 • *Fauna* – Beneficial effects for wildlife species would be expected. Implementation of the
43 Proposed Action would result in conservation of native habitat and the reestablishment of native
44 vegetation and would result in the protection of habitat for wildlife species that depend on
45 wetlands for breeding, foraging, and nesting.
- 46 • *Endangered, Threatened, and Rare Species* – Beneficial effects on all special-status species at the
47 installation would be expected. Implementation of the Proposed Action would provide protection

1 and management for state special concern plants and animals with limited distributions that are
2 primarily found on FHL. Also, under the Proposed Action, rare flora and fauna would be treated
3 with added importance and valued for their contribution to the unique natural heritage of the
4 installation.

- 5 • *Cultural Resources* – Beneficial effects would be expected. By implementing an effective soil
6 erosion program, impacts on cultural resources associated with erosion on FHL would be
7 minimized. Additionally, prescribed burning can have beneficial effects, enhancing valuable
8 cultural resources. Prescribed fires can be used to maintain or restore some cultural resources, or
9 geographic areas.
- 10 • *Hazardous Materials and Wastes* – No effects would be expected. Hazardous and toxic materials
11 would continue to be handled in accordance with Federal laws and ARs, including RCRA,
12 FIFRA, and TSCA. Therefore, no adverse effects regarding the generation of hazardous and
13 toxic materials would be expected under the Proposed Action.
- 14 • *Noise* – No effects would be expected. The primary concern regarding noise and potential
15 environmental effects pertains to increases in sound levels, exceedances of acceptable land use
16 compatibility guidelines, and changes in public acceptance (i.e., noise complaints). The Proposed
17 Action does not involve activities that would impact noise conditions, such as changes in military
18 equipment (especially aircraft), increases in the number or location of personnel, construction of
19 new facilities or modification of existing facilities, or increase or change military operations.
- 20 • *Socioeconomic Resources* – No effects would be expected. The primary concern regarding
21 potential effects on socioeconomic resources pertains to changes in population, housing, and
22 economic conditions. The Proposed Action does not involve any activities that would contribute
23 to changes in socioeconomic resources.
- 24 • *Environmental Justice* – No effects would be expected. The primary concern regarding
25 environmental justice and potential environmental effects pertains to disproportionately high and
26 adverse consequences to minority or low-income communities. Implementation of the Proposed
27 Action in itself would not create any advantage or disadvantage for any group or individual. The
28 proposed INRMP is not expected to create disproportionately high or adverse human health or
29 environmental effects on minority or low-income populations or communities at or surrounding
30 FHL. FHL would address, however, any project-specific issues regarding disproportionate
31 adverse health or environmental effects on minority or low-income groups, should they arise, and
32 would use best environmental management practices to ensure compliance with applicable
33 regulatory requirements.
- 34 • *Infrastructure* – No effects would be expected. Facilities would continue to be maintained and
35 operated in accordance with required permits and capabilities of the systems. Under the Proposed
36 Action, the demand for utilities and roads would not be expected to increase and, therefore, would
37 not adversely affect existing facilities.

38 These findings are consistent with the following goals of the natural resources management program to
39 maintain ecosystem viability and ensure the sustainability of desired military mission conditions: to
40 maintain, protect, and improve ecological integrity; to protect and enhance biological communities,
41 particularly sensitive, rare, threatened, and endangered species; to protect the ecosystems and their
42 components from damage or degradation; and to identify and restore degraded habitats. The nature of the
43 management measures recommended by the INRMP, if implemented, would directly and positively affect
44 the health and condition of natural resources at FHL.

1

Table 7-1. Summary of Potential Environmental Consequences

Resource Area/Environmental Condition	Environmental Consequence	
	No Action Alternative	Proposed Action
Airspace Management and Safety	Minor Adverse	Beneficial
Land Use	None	Beneficial
Climate	None	None
Air Quality	Minor Adverse	Minor Adverse
Geology	Minor Adverse	Beneficial
Topography	Minor Adverse	Beneficial
Soils	Minor Adverse	Beneficial
Water Resources	Minor Adverse	Beneficial
Wetlands	Minor Adverse	Beneficial
Floodplains	None	None
Aquatic Habitat	Minor Adverse	Beneficial
Riparian Habitat	Minor Adverse	Beneficial
Terrestrial Ecosystems	Minor Adverse	Beneficial
Fauna	Minor Adverse	Beneficial
Endangered, Threatened, and Rare Species	Minor Adverse	Beneficial
Cultural Resources	None	Beneficial
Hazardous and Toxic Materials	None	None
Noise	None	None
Socioeconomic Resources	None	None
Environmental Justice	None	None
Infrastructure	None	None

Note: * Resource areas presented in this column are adapted from the resources described in **Sections 4**.

2 7.4 Cumulative Effects

3 A cumulative effect is defined as an effect on the environment that results from the incremental effect of
4 the action when added to other past, present, and reasonably foreseeable future actions regardless of what
5 agency or person undertakes such other actions. Cumulative effects can result from individually minor
6 but collectively significant actions taking place locally or regionally over a period of time.

7 Implementation of the INRMP would result in a comprehensive natural resources management strategy
8 for FHL that represents compliance, restoration, prevention, and conservation; improves the existing
9 management approach for natural resources on the range; and meets legal and policy requirements
10 consistent with national natural resources management philosophies. Implementation would be expected
11 initially to improve existing environmental conditions at FHL, as described in **Section 7.2**. Over time,
12 adoption of the Proposed Action would enable FHL to achieve their goal of maintaining ecosystem
13 viability and ensuring sustainability of desired military mission conditions.

1 Although growth and development can be expected to continue outside of FHL and within the
2 surrounding natural areas, cumulative adverse effects on these resources would not be expected when
3 added to the effects of activities associated with the proposed management measures included in the
4 INRMP.

1

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

8. List of Preparers

- 1
- 2 **Brodie Ayers**
3 Masters Certificate: GIS
4 B.S. Aeronautical Science
5 Years of Experience: 2 (GIS)
- 6 **Louise Baxter**
7 M.P.A. Public Administration
8 B.S. Political Science
9 Years of Experience: 20
- 10 **Rod Dossey, Senior Biologist**
11 B.S. Ecology, Behavior and Evolution
12 Years of Experience: 15
- 13 **Shannon Cauley, USACE CWD, CPSS**
14 B.S. Geology
15 Graduate Studies Natural Resources
16 Graduate Studies Geology
17 USACE Certified Wetland Delineator
18 Certified Professional Soil Scientist
19 Years of Experience: 27
- 20 **Megan Griffin Gambone**
21 M.S. Biology
22 B.S. Environmental Science
23 Years of Experience: 7
- 24 **Cheryl Myers**
25 A.A.S. Nursing
26 Years of Experience: 20
- 27 **Amanda Peyton**
28 B.S. Environmental Science/Biology
29 Graduate Studies Natural Resources
30 Years of Experience: 12
- 31

1

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

9. References

- Benton et al. 2008 Benton, N., J.D. Ripley, and F. Powledge, eds. 2008. *Conserving Biodiversity on Military Lands: A Guide for Natural Resources Managers*. 2008 edition. Arlington, Virginia: NatureServe. Available online: <<http://www.dodbiodiversity.org>>.
- CA-CESU 2004 Californian Cooperative Ecosystem Studies Unit (CA-CESU). 2004. *Californian Cooperative Ecosystem Studies Unit Strategic Plan*. November 2004.
- Cal/EPA 2010 California Environmental Protection Agency (Cal/EPA). 2010. About Cal/EPA. Available online: <<http://www.calepa.ca.gov/About/>>. Accessed 8 March 2010.
- CARB 2007 California Air Resources Board (CARB). 2007. Area Designations maps/State and National. Available online: <<http://www.arb.ca.gov/desig/adm/adm.htm>>. Accessed 2 September 2009.
- CDFG 2007 California Department of Fish and Game (CDFG). 2007. *California Wildlife Conservation Challenges: California's Wildlife Action Plan*. Available online: <<http://www.dfg.ca.gov/habitats/wdp/>>. Accessed 2010.
- CDFG 2009a CDFG. 2009. About the California Department of Fish and Game. Available online: <<http://www.dfg.ca.gov/about/>>. Accessed 11 May 2009.
- CDFG 2009b CDFG. 2009. "California Natural Diversity Database (CNDDDB) County Species List." Available online: <http://imaps.dfg.ca.gov/viewers/CNDDDB_QuickViewer>. Accessed 06 September 2009.
- CDFG NDD 2011 California Department of Fish and Game, Natural Diversity Database. April 2011. Special Vascular Plants, Bryophytes, and Lichens List. Quarterly publication. 71 pp. Available online: <www.dfg.ca.gov/biogeodata/cnddb/pdfs/SPPlants.pdf>. Accessed June 2011.
- Clark 2009a Clark, Liz. 2009. Record of Conversation between Liz Clark, Fort Hunter Liggett Wildlife Biologist, and e²M via the Preliminary Draft Environmental Assessment Comment Response Matrix regarding grasslands language. January 2009.
- Clark 2009b Clark, Liz. 2009. Record of Conversation between Liz Clark, Fort Hunter Liggett Wildlife Biologist, and e²M via the Preliminary Draft Environmental Assessment Comment Response Matrix regarding the Caper-Fruited Tropicocarpum. January 2009.
- CNPS 2010 CNPS. 2010. Inventory of Rare and Endangered Plants (online edition, v7-10a). California Native Plant Society. Sacramento, CA. Available online: <<http://www.cnps.org/inventory>>. Accessed 6 April 2010.
- CPSU 2003 California Polytechnic State University (CPSU). 2003. *Archaeological Investigations at Fort Hunter Liggett, Monterey County, California*. Available online: <<http://cla.calpoly.edu/~tljones/FHL%20Main.htm>>. Accessed 14 November 2008.

- DUSD (I&E) 2002 Deputy Under Secretary of Defense (Installations and Environment) (DUSD [I&E]). 2002. Memo, Implementation of the Sikes Act Improvement Act: Updated Guidance. 10 October 2002.
- DUSD (I&E) 2004 DUSD (I&E). 2004. Memorandum providing policy on scope of INRMP review, public comment on INRMP review, and Endangered Species Act consultation on INRMPs. 1 November 2004.
- DUSD (I&E) 2005a DUSD (I&E). 2005. Memorandum providing policy on the applicability of the Sikes Act INRMP requirement for DOD lands leased to a non-DOD party. 17 May 2005.
- DUSD (I&E) 2005b DUSD (I&E). 2005. Best practices for Integrated Natural Resources Management (INRMP) Implementation. August 2005.
- FAA 2003 Federal Aviation Administration (FAA). 2003. Memorandum of Agreement Between the Federal Aviation Administration, the U.S. Air Force, the U.S. Army, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, and the U.S. Department of Agriculture to Address Aircraft-Wildlife Strikes. July 2003.
- FAA 2007 FAA. 2007. *Hazardous Wildlife Attractants On or Near Airports*. FAA Advisory Circular 150/5200-33B. 28 August 2007.
- FEMA 2009a FEMA. 2009. "Flood Insurance Rate Map for Monterey County, California: Panel No. 06053C1575G." Effective date 2 April 2009. Available online: <www.msc.fema.gov>. Accessed 2 September 2009.
- FEMA 2009b FEMA. 2009b. "Flood Insurance Rate Map for Monterey County, California: Panel No. 06053C1300G." Effective date 2 April 2009. Available online: <www.msc.fema.gov>. Accessed 2 September 2009.
- FEMA 2009c FEMA. 2009c. "Flood Insurance Rate Map for Monterey County, California: Panel No. 06053C1325G." Effective date 2 April 2009. Available online: <www.msc.fema.gov>. Accessed 2 September 2009.
- FHL 2001a Fort Hunter Liggett (FHL). 2001. *Fire Management Plan, Fort Hunter-Liggett, Monterey, California*. Draft Report. 2 November 2001.
- FHL 2001b FHL. 2001. *Fort Hunter Liggett Training*. Regulation 350-2, Fort Hunter Liggett, CA.
- FHL 2001c FHL. 2001. *Business Response and Installation Spill Contingency Plan for Fort Hunter Liggett*. April 2001.
- FHL 2003a FHL. 2003. *Integrated Cultural Resource Management Plan*. U.S. Army Reserve Training Center Fort Hunter Liggett, California. Fort Hunter Liggett, CA.
- FHL 2003b FHL. 2003. *Endangered Species Management Plan for Vernal Pool Fairy Shrimp (Branchinecta lynchi), Fort Hunter Liggett, California*. June 2003.

- FHL 2004a FHL. 2004c. *Endangered Species Management Plan for Arroyo Toad (Bufo californicus)*, Fort Hunter Liggett, California. November 2004.
- FHL 2004b FHL. 2004. *Integrated Natural Resources Management Plan FY 2004–2008*. Amended April 2007. U.S. Army Reserve Training Center Fort Hunter Liggett, California. Fort Hunter Liggett, CA.
- FHL 2004c FHL. 2004. *Biological Assessment of the Effects of Activities Conducted at Fort Hunter Liggett, Monterey County, California, on Federal Endangered and Threatened Species*. March 2002. Amended April 2004. U.S. Army Reserve Command, U.S. Army Garrison, Fort Hunter Liggett, Directorate of Public Works, Environmental Division.
- FHL 2005 FHL. 2005. *Environmental Assessment and Finding of No Significant Impact: Schoonover Airfield Expansion & C-17 Semi-Prepared Runway Operation (SPRO) Test, Fort Hunter Liggett, Monterey County, California*. September 2005.
- FHL 2006a FHL. 2006. *Environmental Assessment for the Implementation of the BRAC Recommendation to Relocate the 91st Division (TSD) to Fort Hunter Liggett, California*. August 2006.
- FHL 2006b FHL. 2006. *Environmental Assessment and Finding of No Significant Impact: Proposed Military Construction and Use of a Tactical Training Base, Fort Hunter Liggett, Monterey County, California*. November 2006.
- FHL 2007a FHL. 2007. *Combat Support Training Center Fort Hunter Liggett Training Site, Integrated Training Area Management: Five-Year Work Plan, FY 2008–2013*. November 2007.
- FHL 2007b FHL. 2007. *Fort Hunter Liggett Real Property Master Plan*. December 2007.
- FHL 2007c FHL. 2007. *Calendar Year 2003–2004 Annual Report for Threatened and Endangered Species at Fort Hunter Liggett, Monterey County, CA*. April 2007.
- FHL 2008a FHL. 2008. CSTC Policy #25 – Firewood Cutting on Fort Hunter Liggett (FHL) and Compliance with State of California and Federal Regulations Regarding Sudden Oak Death (SOD) Pathogen. Memorandum for CSTC Civilian and Military Personnel. Department of the Army. 25 September 2008.
- FHL 2008b FHL. 2008. *Calendar Year 2007 Annual Report for Threatened and Endangered Species at Fort Hunter Liggett, Monterey County, CA*. May 2008.
- FHL 2008c FHL. 2008. *FY2008: Fort Hunter Liggett Army Defense Environmental Restoration Program Installation Action Plan*. August 2008.
- FHL 2009a FHL. 2009. *Integrated Training Area Management Geographic Information Systems Annual Report 2008*. March 2009.
- FHL 2009b FHL. 2009. *Integrated Training Area Management Program Land Rehabilitation and Maintenance Component Fort Hunter Liggett, California*. March 2009.

- FHL 2009c FHL. 2009. *Preliminary Calendar Year 2008 Annual Report for Threatened and Endangered Species at Fort Hunter Liggett, Monterey County, California*. February 2009.
- FHL 2009d FHL. 2009. *Final Environmental Assessment Addressing the Establishment of Three Combat Support Training Centers (CSTC)*. June 2009.
- FHL 2009e FHL. 2009. *Calendar Year 2008 Annual Report for Integrated Natural Resources Management Plan Implementation at Fort Hunter Liggett, Monterey County, California*. September 2009.
- FHL 2009f FHL. 2009. *Programmatic Biological Assessment To Reinitiate Endangered Species Act Section 7 Consultation for Biological Opinion 1-8-07-F-11R.*, issued March 2007. Fort Hunter Liggett, CA. July 2009.
- FHL 2009g FHL. 2009. *Amendment to the Fort Hunter Liggett Programmatic Biological Assessment*. Prepared by Department of the Army, U.S. Army Garrison, Fort Hunter Liggett. Directorate of Public Works, Environmental Division. August 2009.
- FHL 2009h FHL. 2009. *Combat Support Training Center Fort Hunter Liggett Training Site. Integrated Training Area Management Program. Five-Year Work Plan FY 2009/2014*. January 2009.
- FHL 2010a FHL. 2010. *Calendar Year 2009 Annual Report for Integrated Natural Resources Management Plan Implementation at Fort Hunter Liggett, Monterey County, California*. June 2010.
- FHL 2010b FHL. 2010. *Environmental Assessment Addressing Installation Development and Training at Fort Hunter Liggett*. May 2010.
- Howell et al. 2010 Howell, C.A., J.K. Wood, M.D. Dettling, K. Griggs, C.C. Otte, L. Lina, and T. Gardali. 2010. "Least Bell's vireo breeding records in the Central Valley following decades of extirpation." *Western North American Naturalist* Apr 2010: Vol. 70, Issue 1, pg(s) 105–113 doi: 10.3398/064.070.0111.
- IBP 2002 The Institute for Bird Populations (IBP). 2002. Monitoring avian productivity and survivorship (MAPS) program. Available online: <www.birdpop.org./maps.htm>.
- Joley et al. 1999 Joley, D., M. Pitcairn, L.G. Bezark, and J. Di Tomasso. 1999. *Integrated Weed Management Plan for the Control of Yellow Star Thistle at Fort Hunter Liggett, California*. California Department of Food and Agriculture.
- Joley et al. 2000 Joley et al. 2000. *Integrated Weed Management Plan for the Control of Yellow Star Thistle at Fort Hunter Liggett, California*. California Department of Food and Agriculture.
- Joley et al. 2001 Joley et al. 2001. *Integrated Weed Management Plan for the Control of Yellow Star Thistle at Fort Hunter Liggett, California*. California Department of Food and Agriculture.

- Jones & Stokes 1995 Jones & Stokes Associates, Inc. 1995. *Environmental Assessment for Long-Term Training and Testing at Fort Hunter Liggett, California*. November 1995.
- Monterey 2007 Monterey County. 2007. *Draft 2007 Monterey County General Plan: Agriculture and Winery Corridor Plan*. 6 November 2007. Available online: <http://www.co.monterey.ca.us/planning/gpu/draftNov2007/txt/10JAWCP_Nov%202007_changes.pdf>. Accessed 29 July 2009.
- NatureServe 2009 NatureServe. 2009. NatureServe Explorer: An online encyclopedia of life [web application]. Version 7.1. NatureServe, Arlington, Virginia. Available online: <<http://www.natureserve.org/explorer>>. Accessed: 6 April 2010.
- NPS 2007 National Park Service (NPS). 2007. *Final Fort Hunter Liggett Special Resource Study*. January 2007.
- NRCS 2010 Natural Resources Conservation Service (NRCS). 2010. NRCS Conservation Programs. Available online <<http://www.nrcs.usda.gov/programs/>>. Accessed 21 July 2010.
- Osborne 2000 Osborne, M.A. 2000. *Integrated Training Area Management (ITAM) Program, Fort Hunter Liggett, California, Land Condition Trend Analysis (LCTA) Component, Report on 1994–1998 Survey Years*. Prepared for Fort Hunter Liggett. Center for Ecological Management of Military Lands, Colorado State University, CO.
- Radian Corporation 1995 Radian Corporation. 1995. Stormwater Pollution Prevention Plan. Unpublished consultant report prepared for Fort Hunter Liggett, CA.
- Roberson and Tenney 1993 Roberson, D., and C. Tenney. 1993. *Atlas of the Breeding Birds of Monterey County, California*. Monterey Peninsula Audubon Society.
- RMEF 2010 Rocky Mountain Elk Foundation (RMEF). 2010. About Us. Available online <<http://www.rmef.org/AboutUs/>>. Accessed 28 June 2010.
- RWQCB 2008 California Regional Water Quality Control Board (RWQCB). 2008. *Nacitone Watersheds Management Plan Watershed Resources Analysis Summary Report*. February 2008.
- UCANR 2011 University of California Agriculture and Natural Resources (UCANR). 2011. Oak Woodland Management: Oak Regeneration. Available online: <http://ucanr.org/sites/oak_range/Oak_Regeneration/>. Accessed April 2011.
- U.S. Army 2005 U.S. Army. 2005. *Environmental Assessment and Finding of No Significant Impact: Schoonover Airfield Expansion & C-17 Semi-Prepared Runway Operation (SPRO)*. 2005.
- U.S. Army 2006 U.S. Army. 2006. Guidance for Implementation of the Sikes Act Improvement Act. 25 May 2006.

- U.S. Army 2008 U.S. Army. 2008. Airspace, Airfields/Heliports, Flight Activities, Air Traffic Control, and Navigational Aids. AR 95-2. UNCLASSIFIED. Headquarters Department of the Army, Washington, D.C. 10 April 2007/Rapid Action Revision (RAR) Issue Date 16 October 2008.
- USDA-WS 2009 U.S. Department of Agriculture – Wildlife Services (USDA-WS). 2009. About APHIS. Available online: <http://www-mirror.aphis.usda.gov/about_aphis/programs_offices/wildlife_services/>. Accessed 22 July 2009.
- USEPA 2008 U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (USEPA). 2008. Green Book Nonattainment Areas for Criteria Pollutants. Available online: <<http://www.epa.gov/oar/oaqps/greenbk/>>. Accessed 2 September 2009.
- USEPA 2009 USEPA. 2009. Enforcement and Compliance Online (ECHO) database, Detailed Facility Report Facility #110002042575. Available online: <<http://www.epaecho.gov/cgi-bin/get1cReport.cgi?tool=echo&IDNumber=110002042575>>. Accessed 8 September 2009.
- USFWS 1998 U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS). 1998. *Recovery plan for upland species of the San Joaquin Valley, California*. Region 1, Portland, OR.
- USFWS 1999 USFWS. 1999. *Arroyo southwestern toad (Bufo microscaphus californicus) recovery plan*. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Portland, Oregon.
- USFWS 2005 USFWS. 2005. *Revised Guidance on Site Assessments and Field Surveys for the California Red-legged Frog*. August 2005
- USFWS 2009 USFWS. 2009. *Species Account: California Tiger Salamander, Ambystoma californiense*. USFWS Sacramento Fish & Wildlife Office. Last updated May 13, 2009.
- USFWS 2010 USFWS. 2010. United States Fish and Wildlife, Environmental Conservation Online System. Available online: <<http://www.fws.gov/Endangered/wildlife.html>>. Accessed 6 April 2010.
- USGS 2008 U.S. Geological Survey (USGS). 2008. *2008 U.S. National Seismic Hazard Maps*. Available online: <http://pubs.usgs.gov/fs/2008/3018/pdf/FS08-3018_508.pdf>. Accessed 17 November 2008.
- Ventana 2009 Ventana Wildlife Society. 2009. *California condor recovery program population size and distribution*. 6 November 2009. Available online: <http://www.ventanaws.org/pdf/condor_reports/Condor%20Program%20Monthly%20Status%20Report%202009-10-31.pdf>. Accessed 6 April 2010.

APPENDIX A

ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS

ACRONYMS AND ABBREVIATIONS

ADP	Area Development Plan	EISA	Energy Independence and Security Act
AQCR	Air Quality Control Region	EMS	Environmental Management System
AR	Army Regulation	EO	Executive Order
ASHRAE	American Society of Heating, Refrigerating and Air-Conditioning Engineers	EQCC	Environmental Quality Control Committee
ASP	ammunition supply point	ERDC	Engineering Research and Development Center
BGEPA	Bald and Golden Eagle Protection Act	ESA	Endangered Species Act
BMP	Best Management Practice	ESMP	Endangered Species Management Plan
CA-CESU	Californian Cooperative Ecosystems Studies Unit	FAA	Federal Aviation Administration
Cal/EPA	California Environmental Protection Agency	FEMA	Federal Emergency Management Agency
CDFG	California Department of Fish and Game	FHL	Fort Hunter Liggett
CEQA	California Environmental Quality Act	FIFRA	Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act
CFR	Code of Federal Regulations	FIRM	Flood Insurance Rate Map
CNDDB	California Natural Diversity Database	FMWR	Family, Morale, Welfare, and Recreation
CNPS	California Native Plant Species	FONSI	Finding of No Significant Impact
CS/CSS	Combat Support and Combat Support Services	FR	Federal Regulation
CSTC	Combat Support Training Center	FY	Fiscal Year
CWA	Clean Water Act	GIS	Geographical Information System
DA	Department of the Army	GISMO	Geographic Information Supporting Military Operations
DERP	Defense Environmental Restoration program	GPS	Global Positioning System
DES	Directorate of Emergency Services	GS	Government Service
DOD	Department of Defense	HWMP	Hazardous Waste Management Plan
DODI	Department of Defense Instruction	I&E	Installations and Environment
DOL	Directorate of Logistics	IBP	Institute for Bird Populations
DPTMS	Directorate of Plans, Training, Mobilization and Security	ICRMP	Integrated Cultural Resources Management Plan
DPW	Directorate of Public Works	IHMWMP	Integrated Hazardous Materials and Waste Management Plan
DPTMS	Directorate of Plans, Training, Mobilization and Security	INRMP	Integrated Natural Resources Management Plan
DUSD	Deputy Under Secretary of Defense	ILO	Installation Legal Office
EA	Environmental Assessment	IMCOM	Installation Management Command

IPM	Integrated Pest Management	PWE	Directorate of Public Works, Environmental Division
IPMP	Integrated Pest Management Plan	RCRA	Resource Conservation and Recovery Act
ISO	International Standards Organization	RMEF	Rocky Mountain Elk Foundation
ITAM	Integrated Training Area Management	RTLA	Range and Training Land Assessment
JAG	Judge Advocate General	SAIA	Sikes Act Improvement Act
km	kilometers	SAP	Satellite Accumulation Points
LCTA	Land Condition Trend Analysis	SBBG	Santa Barbara Botanic Garden
LRAM	Land Rehabilitation and Maintenance	SPCC	Spill Prevention, Control and Countermeasures
MAPS	Monitoring Avian Productivity and Survivorship	SRA	Sustainable Range Awareness
MBTA	Migratory Bird Treaty Act	SRMA	Sensitive Resource Management Area
MBUAPCD	Monterey Bay Unified Air Pollution Control District	SRP	Sustainable Range Program
mi	miles	SRPA	Sensitive Resource Protection Area
MMRP	Military Munitions Response Program	SVOC	semivolatile organic compound
MOU	Memorandum of Understanding	SWAP	State Wildlife Action Plan
mph	miles per hour	SWMP	Storm Water Monitoring Program
msl	mean sea level	SWPPP	Storm Water Pollution Prevention Plan
MWR	Directorate of Morale, Welfare and Recreation	TA	Training Area
NCCI	North Central Coast Intrastate	TEC	Test and Experimentation Center
NEPA	National Environmental Policy Act	TNC	The Nature Conservancy
NMFS	National Marine Fisheries Service	TRI	Training Requirements Integration
NPDES	National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System	TSCA	Toxic Substances Control Act
NRCS	Natural Resources Conservation Service	TTB	Tactical Training Base
O ₃	Ozone	USACE	U.S. Army Corps of Engineers
PAH	polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon	USARC	U.S. Army Reserve Command
PBA	Programmatic Biological Assessment	USDA-WS	U.S. Department of Agriculture- Wildlife Services
PBO	Programmatic Biological Opinion	USEPA	U.S. Environmental Protection Agency
percent g	percentage of the force of gravity	USFWS	U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
PIF	Partners in Flight	USGS	U.S. Geological Survey
PM ₁₀	Particulate Matter	VOC	volatile organic compound
POL	petroleum, oils, and lubricant		
POM	Program Objectives Memorandum		

APPENDIX B

**RELEVANT ENVIRONMENTAL LAWS, REGULATIONS, POLICIES,
GUIDANCE, INSTRUCTION, AND ORDERS**

APPENDIX B
**LIST OF RELEVANT ENVIRONMENTAL LAWS,
REGULATIONS, POLICIES, AND GUIDANCE**

FEDERAL LAWS, REGULATIONS, AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS

American Indian Religious Freedom Act of 1978 (42 U.S.C. 1996)	Conservation and Rehabilitation Programs on Military and Public Lands (Public Law 93-452)
Anadromous Fish Conservation Act (16 U.S.C. 757)	Cooperative Conservation (Executive Order 13352)
Animal Damage Control Act (7 U.S.C. 426 et seq.)	Council on Environmental Quality Regulations on Implementing NEPA Procedures (40 CFR 1500-1508)
Anti-Deficiency Act (31 U.S.C. 1341 et seq.)	Curation of Federally Owned and Administered Archaeological Collections (36 CFR 79)
Antiquities Act of 1906 (16 U.S.C. 431 et seq.)	Defense Environmental Restoration Program (10 U.S.C. 2701)
Archaeological Resource Protection Act Regulations (18 CFR 1312)	Department of Defense Appropriation Act of 1991 (PL 102-393)
Archeological and Historical Preservation Act of 1974 (16 U.S.C. 469 et seq.)	Determination of Eligibility for Inclusion in the National Register of Historic Places (36 CFR 63)
Archeological Resources Protection Act of 1979 (16 U.S.C. 470 et seq.)	Dredge and Fill Nationwide Permit Program (33 CFR 330)
Bald and Golden Eagle Protection Act (16 U.S.C. 668 et seq.)	Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants (50 CFR 17)
Base Closure and Realignment Act (Part A of title XXIX of Public Law 101-510; 10 U.S.C. 2687)	Endangered Species Act of 1973, as amended (16 U.S.C. 1531 et seq.)
Clean Air Act, as amended (42 U.S.C. 7401 et seq.)	Entering Military, Naval, or Coast Guard Property (18 U.S.C. 1382)
Clean Water Act (33 U.S.C. 1251 et seq.)	Environmental Effects in the United States of Department of Defense Actions (32 CFR 188)
Coastal Barrier Resources (16 CFR 3501)	EPA Guidelines for Resource Recovery Facilities (40 CFR 245)
Coastal Barriers Resources Act (16 U.S.C. 1451 et seq.)	EPA National Drinking Water Regulations (40 CFR 141-143)
Coastal Zone Act Reauthorization Amendments (16 U.S.C. 1451 et seq.)	EPA National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System Permit Regulations (40 CFR 122)
Coastal Zone Management Act of 1972 (16 U.S.C. 1451-1456)	EPA Regulations Designating Areas for Air Quality Planning (40 CFR 81)
Comprehensive Environmental Response, Compensation and Liability Act of 1980 (42 U.S.C. 9601 et seq.)	
Conservation and Rehabilitation Program on Military and Public Lands (16 U.S.C. 670 et seq.)	

EPA Regulations for Ambient Air Monitoring Reference and Equivalent Methods (40 CFR 53)	Federal Facilities Compliance Act of 1992 (42 U.S.C. 6961)
EPA Regulations for Pesticide Programs (40 CFR 150-186)	Federal Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act, as amended (7 U.S.C. 136 et seq.)
EPA Regulations Implementing the Resource Conservation and Recovery Act (40 CFR 260-270)	Federal Land Policy and Management Act (43 U.S.C. 1701)
EPA Regulations on Criteria and Standards for the National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System (40 CFR 125)	Federal Noxious Weed Act (7 U.S.C. 2801 et seq.)
EPA Regulations on Discharge of Oil (40 CFR 110)	Federal Plant Pest Act (7 U.S.C. 150aa et seq.)
EPA Regulations on Disposal Site Determination under the CWA (40 CFR 231)	Federal Water Pollution Control Act (Clean Water Act) (33 U.S.C. 1251 et seq.)
EPA Regulations on Implementation of NEPA Procedures (40 CFR 6)	Fish and Wildlife Conservation Act (16 U.S.C. 2901 et seq.)
EPA Regulations on Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Use (40 CFR 162)	Fish and Wildlife Coordination Act (16 U.S.C. 661 et seq.)
EPA Regulations on Land Disposal Restrictions (40 CFR 268)	Fish and Wildlife Service List of Endangered and Threatened Wildlife (50 CFR 17)
EPA Regulations on National Primary and Secondary Ambient Air Quality Standards (40 CFR 50)	Fishery Conservation and Management Act of 1976 (16 U.S.C. 1801 et seq.)
EPA Regulations on Regional Consistency under the Clean Air Act (40 CFR 56)	Floodplain Management (Executive Order 11988, as amended by Executive Order 12148 and 13286)
EPA Requirements for Preparation, Adoption, Submittal, Approval, and Promulgation of Implementation Plans (40 CFR 51-52)	Forest Resources Conservation and Shortage Relief Act (16 U.S.C. 620 et seq.)
EPA Requirements for Water Quality Planning and Management (40 CFR 130)	Historic Sites Act of 1935 (16 U.S.C. 461 et seq.)
EPA Special Exemptions from Requirements of the Clean Air Act (40 CFR 69)	Hunting and Fishing on Federal Lands (10 U.S.C. 2671 et seq.)
Erosion Protection Act (33 U.S.C. 426)	Implementation of Section 311 of the Federal Water Pollution Control Act of October 18, 1972, as amended, and the Oil Pollution Act of 1990 (Executive Order 12777, as amended by Executive Order 13286)
Estuary Protection Act (16 U.S.C. 1221)	Interagency Cooperation Endangered Species Act of 1973 (50 CFR 402)
Farmland Protection Act (7 U.S.C. 4201 et seq.)	Invasive Species (Executive Order 13112)
Federal Compliance with Pollution Control Standards (42 U.S.C. 4321)	Lacey Act (16 U.S.C. 701) and Lacey Act Amendments of 1981 (16 U.S.C. 3371–3378)
Federal Consistency with Approved Coastal Management Programs (15 CFR 930)	Land and Water Conservation Act of 1965 (16 U.S.C. 4601 et seq.)

Legacy Resource Protection Program Act (PL 101-511)	National Historic Preservation Act of 1966 (16 U.S.C. 470 et seq.)
Magnuson-Stevens Fishery Conservation and Management Act (16 U.S.C. 1801)	National Historic Preservation Act Regulations for the Protection of Historic Properties (36 CFR 800)
Marine Mammal Protection Act of 1972 (16 U.S.C. 1361 et seq.)	National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration Coastal Zone Management Program Development and Approval Regulation (15 CFR 923)
Marine Protected Areas (Executive Order 13158)	National Register of Historic Places (36 CFR 60)
Marine Protection, Research, and Sanctuaries Act of 1972 (33 U.S.C. 1401 et seq.)	National Register of Historic Places, current edition (36 CFR 60 78, 79, 800, and 1228)
Migratory Bird Conservation Act (16 U.S.C. 715 et seq.)	National Trails System Act of 1968 (16 U.S.C. 1271)
Migratory Bird Treaty Act (16 U.S.C. 703-711)	Native American Graves Protection and Repatriation Act of 1990 (25 U.S.C. 3001-3013)
Migratory Birds List (50 CFR 10.13)	Natural Resources Management Program (32 CFR 190)
Military Construction Authorization Act of 1956 - Leases; non-excess property (10 U.S.C. 2667)	Neotropical Migratory Bird Conservation Act (16 U.S.C. 6101 et seq.)
Military Construction Authorization Act of 1956 - Sale of Certain Interests in Lands; Logs (10 U.S.C. 2665)	Nonindigenous Aquatic Nuisance Prevention and Control Act as amended (16 U.S.C. 4701 et seq.)
Military Construction Authorization Act of 1956- Military Reservations and Facilities: Hunting, Fishing, and Trapping (10 U.S.C. 2671)	North American Wetlands Conservation Act (16 U.S.C. 4401 et seq.)
Military Construction Authorization Act of 1975 (10 U.S.C. 2665)	Noxious Plant Control Act (43 U.S.C. 1241).
Military Reservation and Facilities: Hunting, Fishing and Trapping (10 U.S.C. 2671)	Ocean Dumping Regulations and Criteria (40 CFR 220, 227)
Multiple-Use Sustained Yield Act (16 U.S.C. 528)	Off-Road Vehicles Use on Public Lands (Executive Order 11989)
National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 1999 (PL 105-261)	Oil Pollution Control Act of 1990 (33 U.S.C. 2701 et seq.)
National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2003 (PL 107-314)	Outdoor Recreation - Federal/State Program Act (16 U.S.C. 4601 et seq.)
National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2004 (PL 108-136)	Outer Continental Shelf Air Regulations (40 CFR 55)
National Environmental Policy Act of 1969, as amended (42 U.S.C. 4321 et seq.)	Partners for Fish and Wildlife Act (16 U.S.C. 3771 et seq.)
National Heritage Policy Act of 1979 (16 U.S.C. 470)	Plant Quarantine Act (7 U.S.C. 151-167)
National Historic Landmarks Program (36 CFR 65)	

Pollution Prevention Act (42 U.S.C. 13101 et seq.)

Protection and Enhancement of Environmental Quality (Executive Order 11514, as amended by Executive Order 11541 and 11991)

Protection and Enhancement of the Cultural Environment (Executive Order 11593)

Protection of Wetlands (Executive Order 11990, amended by Executive Order 12608)

Recreational Fisheries (Executive Order 12962, as amended by Executive Order 13474)

Regulations Concerning Marine Mammals (50 CFR 10)

Regulations Concerning Marine Mammals (50 CFR 18, 216, 228)

Resource Conservation and Recovery Act (42 U.S.C. 6901 et seq.)

Responsibilities of Federal Agencies to Protect Migratory Birds (Executive Order 13186)

Rivers and Harbors Act of 1889 (33 U.S.C. 403 et seq.)

FEDERAL GUIDELINES

Cooperative Agreement between the Department of Defense and The Nature Conservancy for Assistance in Natural Resources Inventory

Memorandum of Agreement for Federal Neotropical Migratory Bird Conservation Program and Addendum (Partners in Flight-Aves De Las Americas) among the Department of Defense, through Each of the Military Services, and Over 110 Other Federal and State Agencies and Nongovernmental Organizations

Memorandum of Agreement for Professional and Technical Assistance Conducting Biological Surveys, Research and Related Activities between the Department Of Defense and the National Biological Service of the Department of the Interior

Safe Drinking Water Act (42 U.S.C. 300(f) et seq.)

Sales of Forest Products on Federal Lands (10 U.S.C. 2665 et seq.)

Salmon and Steelhead Conservation and Enhancement Act (16 U.S.C. 3301-3345)

Sikes Act Improvement Act of 1997 (16 U.S.C. 670a et seq.)

Soil and Water Conservation Act (16 U.S.C. 2001 et seq.)

Soil Conservation (16 U.S.C. 5901)

Strengthening Federal Environmental, Energy, and Transportation Management (Executive Order 13423)

Water Pollution Prevention and Control (33 U.S.C. 1251 et seq.)

Wetland Resources (16 U.S.C. 3901)

Wild and Scenic River Act (16 U.S.C. 1274)

Youth Conservation Corps Act of 1972 (16 U.S.C. 1701)

Memorandum of Understanding between Department of Defense, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, and the International Association of Fish and Wildlife Agencies for a Cooperative Integrated Natural Resources Management Program on Military Installations

Memorandum of Understanding between the Environmental Protection Agency and the Department of Defense with Respect to Integrated Pest Management

Memorandum of Understanding for Watchable Wildlife Programs

USACE 1987 *Wetland Delineation Manual*

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE POLICY, REGULATIONS AND GUIDANCE

AR 200–1, <i>Environmental Protection and Enhancement</i>	DOD Directive 4001.1, <i>Installation Management</i>
Environmental Analysis of Army Actions (32 CFR 651)	DOD Directive 4140.1, <i>Material Management Policy</i>
AR 200–4, <i>Cultural Resources Management</i>	DOD Directive 4150.7, <i>DOD Pest Management Program</i>
AR 200–5, <i>Pest Management</i>	DOD Directive 4165.57, <i>Air Installations Compatible Use Zones</i>
AR 210–9, <i>Use of Off-Road Vehicles on Army Lands</i>	DOD Directive 4165.59, <i>DOD Implementation of the Coastal Zone Management Act</i>
AR 210–20, <i>Master Planning</i>	DOD Directive 4165.61, <i>Intergovernmental Coordination of DOD Federal Development Programs and Activities</i>
AR 350–19, <i>The Army Sustainable Range Program</i>	DOD Directive 4700.2, <i>Secretary of Defense Award for Natural Resources and Environmental Management</i>
AR 405–80, <i>Granting Use of Real Estate</i>	DOD Directive 4700.4, <i>Natural Resources Management Program</i>
Army Goals and Implementing Guidance For Natural Resources Planning Level Survey and Integrated Natural Resources Management Plan	DOD Directive 4705.1, <i>Management of Land-Based Water Resources in Support of Joint Contingency Operations</i>
Army Guidance for the Implementation of the Sikes Act Improvement Act	DOD Directive 4710.1, <i>Archaeological and Historic Resources Management</i>
Army Policy and Guidance on Critical Habitat Designations	DOD Directive 4715.1, <i>Environmental Security</i>
Army Policy Guidance for Fish & Wildlife Conservation Fund	DOD Instruction 4715.03, <i>Natural Resources Conservation Program</i>
Army Policy Guidance for Management and Control of Invasive Species	DOD Directive 4715.4, <i>Pollution Prevention</i>
Army Policy Guidance on Migratory Bird Treaty Act	DOD Directive 4715.6, <i>Environmental Compliance</i>
Department of Army Memorandum, Sustainable Design and Development Policy Update – SPiRiT to LEED Transition	DOD Directive 4715.7, <i>Environmental Restoration Program</i>
Department of Army Pam 420–7, <i>Natural Resources – Land, Forest, and Wildlife Management</i>	DOD Directive 4715.9, <i>Environmental Planning and Analysis</i>
Department of Army, <i>Army Forest Inventory Guidance</i>	DOD Directive 4751.DD-R, <i>Draft Integrated Natural Resources Management in the Department of Defense</i>
Deputy Under Secretary of Defense Memorandum, <i>Integrated Natural Resource Management Plan Template</i>	DOD Directive 5030.41, <i>Oil and Hazardous Substance Pollution Prevention and Contingency Program</i>
DOD Directive 3200.15, <i>Sustainment of Ranges and Operating Areas</i>	

DOD Directive 6050.1, *Environmental Effects in the U.S. of DOD Actions*

DOD Directive 6050.15, *Prevention of Oil Pollution from Ships Owned or Operated by the Department of Defense*

DOD Directive 6050.2 (as amended), *Use of Off-Road Vehicles on DOD Lands*

DOD Directive 6050.4, *Marine Sanitation Devices for Vessels Owned or Operated by DOD*

DOD Directive 6050.5, *DOD Hazard Communication Program*

DOD INRMP Handbook, *Resources for INRMP Implementation*

DOD Instruction 5000.13, *Natural Resources - The Secretary of Defense Natural Resource Conservation Award*

DOD Instruction 6055.6, *DOD Fire and Emergency Services Program*

DOD Memorandum on Implementation of Ecosystem Management in DOD

DOD Urban Forestry Manual

Emergency Consultations under the Endangered Species Act

Supplemental Army Policy Guidance on Migratory Bird Treaty Act

APPLICABLE STATE AND LOCAL REGULATION

Aquatic Invasive Species (Fish & Game Code 2300-2302)

Ballast Management for Control of Nonindigenous Species Act of 1999 (California Public Resources Code 71200-71271)

Birds (Fish & Game Code 3500-3864)

California Coastal Act (Public Resources Code 30000-30900)

California Endangered Species Act (Fish & Game Code 2050 et seq.)

California Environmental Quality Act (Public Resources Code 21000-21177)

California Harbors and Navigation Code (Division 1.5 Sections 90-153, Division 2 Sections 240-308, Division 3 Sections 650-685, and Division 6 Sections 1690-3980)

California Ocean Protection Act (Public Resources Code 35500-35650)

California Riparian Habitat Conservation Program (Fish & Game Code 1385-1391)

California Waterfowl Habitat Program (Fish & Game Code 3460-3467)

California Watershed Protection and Restoration Act (Public Resources Code 5808-5808.2)

California Wildlife Protection Act (Fish & Game Code 2780-2799.6)

California Wildlife, Coastal, and Park Land Conservation Act (Public Resources Code 5900 et seq.)

Coastal Ecosystems Protection Act of 2006 (California Public Resources Code 71205.3)

Cobey-Alquist Flood Management Act (Water Code 8400-8415)

Conservation and Management of Marine Living Resources (Fish & Game Code 7050-7090)

Conservation of Aquatic Resources (Fish & Game Code 1700)

Conservation of Wildlife Resources (Fish & Game Code 1801-1802)

Conservation, Development, and Utilization of State Water Resources (Water Code 10004-10013)

Fish (Fish & Game Code 6400-6930)

Fish and Wildlife Habitat Enhancement Act of 1984 (Fish & Game Code 2600-2651)

Fish and Wildlife Protection and Conservation (Fish & Game Code 1600-1616)

Inland Wetlands Conservation Program (Fish & Game Code 1400-1431)

Mammals (Fish & Game Code 4150-4904)
Management of Fish and Wildlife on Military
Lands (Fish & Game Code 3450-3453)
Marine Invasive Species Act of 2003 (California
Public Resources Code 71200)
Marine Life Protection Act (Fish & Game Code
2850-2863)
Native Plant Protection (Fish & Game Code
1900-1913)
Native Species Conservation and Enhancement
(Fish & Game Code 1750-1772)
Natural Community Conservation Planning Act
(Fish & Game Code 2800-2835)
Ocean Use Planning (Public Resources Code
30960)
Pesticides and Pest Control Operations (Food
and Agriculture Code 6000 et seq.)
Porter-Cologne Water Quality Control Act
(Water Code 13000 et seq.)
Refuges (Fish & Game Code 10500-10932)

Reptiles and Amphibians (Fish & Game Code
5000-5050)
San Diego County Zoning Ordinance (Section
4000 – 4920)
Stream Alteration Controls (Water Code 5653,
1601 et seq.)
The Safe Drinking Water, Water Quality and
Supply, Flood Control, River and Coastal
Protection Bond Act of 2006(Public
Resources Code 75001-75130)
Urban Forestry (Public Resources Code
4799.06-4799.12)
Watershed, Clean Beaches, and Water Quality
Act (Public Resources Code 30901-30960)
Wetlands Mitigation Banking (Fish & Game
Code 1850-1852)
Wetlands Preservation (Public Resources Code
5810-5818.2)
Wildlife and Natural Areas Conservation
Program (Fish & Game Code 2700-2729)

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLAN

APPENDIX C

INRMP PROJECTS, SCHEDULES, AND IMPLEMENTATION TABLE

Table C-1. Fort Hunter Liggett INRMP Projects and Implementation Table

INRMP Subject Area	Project Description	Federal, State, DoD or DA Law, Policy or Guidance¹	DoD Class	Fiscal Year	Est. Cost	Date Project Completed	Initials
NEPA Environmental Review	Conduct Environmental Review (FHL Regulation 200-2) to identify actions that may result in adverse effects on sensitive resources or that require a compliance action, such as consulting with, obtaining a permit from, or notifying a regulatory agency.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			
NEPA Environmental Review	Coordinate with the proponent to develop and implement measures that minimize adverse effects while supporting sustainable operations and military training.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			
NEPA Environmental Review	Develop a checklist or questionnaire for project proponents to describe a project. Incorporate the checklist/questionnaire information into the Environmental Review database so consistent reports of decision processes can be produced with a simple query.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
NEPA Environmental Review	Include consideration of impacts on resources protected by federal law described in AR 200-2 as well as state-listed species, state-protected vegetation communities, CNPS List 1 and 2 species, vernal pools, native oak, bunch grass stands, and other sensitive resources in the Environmental Review process.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
NEPA Environmental Review	Continue land-use regulations as described in FHL Training Regulation 350-2. Requirements to avoid wet areas, cross only at established fording sites, minimize off-road vehicle travel, and conduct high explosives training at designated areas could have direct conservation benefits.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
NEPA Environmental Review	Implement a post action monitoring phase of the Environmental Review process. Documentation should be included as part of the Environmental Review database and include dates of surveys, purpose, photos, GIS data as applicable, and purpose for follow up monitoring (e.g., proximity to a listed species site or verifying project parameters).	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Cultural Resources	Maintain trained government staff at the appropriate level to include cultural resources manager, natural resources manager, wildlife biologist, and compliance program manager to oversee, integrate, and coordinate natural and cultural resources.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	1	2011 - 2015			
Cultural Resources	Develop environmental coordination maps and educational materials for military training units, Roads and Grounds, and the Fire Department to facilitate resources protection and enhance environmental compliance.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2012			
Cultural Resources	Improve cultural and natural resources program coordination to identify and implement appropriate management activities that enhance inter-program protection and conservation while supporting sustainable operations and military training.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Law Enforcement	Coordinate law enforcement effort for natural and cultural resource program needs among Law Enforcement and PWE staff.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Law Enforcement	Support a full time warden to address the hunting and fishing program (DES).	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Conservation Education	Provide annual natural and cultural resources program briefings to Roads and Grounds and the Fire Department.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Conservation Education	Provide input as needed for ITAM educational materials to troops.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Conservation Education	Participate in Earth Day activities at FHL, and, as requested, provide briefings to school-age class groups.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Conservation Education	Support research activities for species occurring on FHL, particularly for university and government research projects, as access to TAs permits.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			

INRMP Subject Area	Project Description	Federal, State, DoD or DA Law, Policy or Guidance ¹	DoD Class	Fiscal Year	Est. Cost	Date Project Completed	Initials
Conservation Education	Attend training and conferences as funding permits (natural and cultural resources staff). Examples include attending the annual conferences for National Military Fish and Wildlife Association, and western section of The Wildlife Society meeting; participating in webinars; and attending training courses.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Conservation Education	Investigate and implement methods to improve communication with FHL users and the public that promotes environmental awareness (e.g., maintaining an informative website, creating pamphlets and standard operating procedures, developing informational posters).	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Conservation Education	Provide environmental briefings to unit leaders prior to large training exercises.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Planning Level Surveys	Use topographic, surface water, and soils data in GIS format to assist in land use and conservation planning. Update data as improved data sources become available.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Planning Level Surveys	ITAM's RTLA program and PWE update the floristic inventory flora list as needed by maintaining an electronic list available to both programs and updating plant collections as new species are found. Santa Barbara Botanic Garden Herbarium provides technical expertise associated with ongoing Floristic Survey additions to the FHL RTLA reference plant collection, and maintains a large collection of FHL voucher specimens.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Planning Level Surveys	Use data from incidental observations, birds surveys (e.g., MAPS, least Bell's vireo transects), and deer and kit fox spotlight surveys to update an electronic list of birds and mammals sighted on FHL. Continue documenting nongame species that are incidentally observed during sensitive species surveys.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2012			
Planning Level Surveys	Conduct annual monitoring surveys for threatened and endangered species and bald and golden eagles, which include collecting and storing GIS data and monitoring results. Methods and results are reported in the annual INRMP implementation report submitted to USFWS and CDFG.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Planning Level Surveys	Conduct or contract for quarterly or semiannual geodatabase updates to incorporate recent survey findings for threatened and endangered species and bald and golden eagles.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA Mgmt of Fish and Wildlife on Military Lands (CA MIL), DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			
Planning Level Surveys	Conduct or contract a wetlands delineation for major land use areas on the installation. In areas in or near future development, obtain jurisdictional determination for wetlands.	SAIA, CWA, CA Wetlands Preservation, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			
Planning Level Surveys	Conduct or contract a survey to identify and map major vegetation communities using the Keeler-Wolf classification system, producing GIS data compatible with ArcGIS software.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2012			
Planning Level Surveys	Conduct annual monitoring at known large bat colonies, such as Interlake Bridge. Investigate and implement cost-effective bat survey techniques for additional bat surveys.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			
Planning Level Surveys	Initiate efforts to inventory mammal, avian, reptile, amphibian, fish, invertebrate, and crustacean species occurrence on FHL; combine survey efforts as appropriate to minimize redundant effort and cost.	SAIA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			
Soil Erosion	Monitor construction projects and training sites as part of the post-action monitoring phase of the Environmental Review process. Work with project proponents to identify potential erosion sites. Coordinate with Roads and Grounds if heavy equipment work is needed. Reseed with predominantly native seed mixtures or restore as needed.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2011 - 2015			
Soil Erosion	ITAM monitors and restores training-related land erosion or potential erosion sites by reseeding with native mixtures or minor earthwork to repair erosion and prepare sites for reseeding.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			

INRMP Subject Area	Project Description	Federal, State, DoD or DA Law, Policy or Guidance ¹	DoD Class	Fiscal Year	Est. Cost	Date Project Completed	Initials
Soil Erosion	PWE and DPW Roads and Grounds will monitor road maintenance and emergency firebreaks as part of the post-action monitoring phase of the Environmental Review process.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 47150.3, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Soil Erosion	To reduce excessive erosion at highly used training sites, LRAM program will investigate if construction of hardened bivouac sites, troop assembly sites, and river and stream fording sites is feasible or necessary and implement projects as funding permits.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 47150.3, AR 200-1	2c	2012			
Soil Erosion	Develop a standard BMP list to prevent adverse erosion and sedimentation on FHL, and incorporate into an Erosion Control Plan to include as appendix in this INRMP. Provide BMP list to DPW Roads and Grounds, construction engineer training units, and construction contractors. The Erosion Control Plan should include the following: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> o A review of critical slopes on FHL. o The identification of highly erodible soil types present as described in the soil survey. o An analysis of applicable federal, state, and local regulatory requirements for erosion and sedimentation control. o The identification of erosion and sedimentation BMPs applicable to FHL. o A description of how to select, install, and maintain erosion-control measures, and establish protocols for revegetation of disturbed areas. o An example Erosion and Sedimentation Control Plan for a generic project that can be tailored for use at FHL. o Requirement that all earth-moving activities (including contractor operations) comply with an Erosion and Sedimentation Control Plan. 	SAIA, CWA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2011 - 2015			
Pollutants	Implement provisions of the FHL Industrial SWPPP (Radian Corporation 1995) to include BMPs, monitoring, reporting, and modifying BMPs as needed.	SAIA, CWA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Pollutants	To maximum extent feasible, maintain 100-foot buffer between wetlands, riparian areas, or drainages and construction or other ground-disturbance areas in accordance with American Society of Heating, Refrigerating and Air-Conditioning Engineers (ASHRAE) Standard 189.1, as part of the Army Sustainability Policy; and maintain 50-foot buffer between minor drainages and construction or disturbance.	SAIA, CWA, CA Wetlands Preservation, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Pollutants	Monitor groundwater to include drinking water per the Safe Drinking Water Act, monitoring for suspected pollution sources, and monitoring at known plumes.	SAIA, CWA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Natural Resources Monitoring, Protection, and Restoration	ITAM's RTLA and LRAM programs collect data on bivouacs and other heavily used sites and identify land-use measures that might minimize land disturbance, or restoration actions to recontour and revegetate sites, as needed.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Natural Resources Monitoring, Protection, and Restoration	ITAM coordinates with Range Control to site military missions in areas best capable of supporting those missions. PWE coordinates with project proponents through the Environmental Review process for best project siting to protect resources and support the mission.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Natural Resources Monitoring, Protection, and Restoration	The RTLA component of the ITAM program conducts long-term resource monitoring to detect vegetation changes caused by military activities.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Natural Resources Monitoring, Protection, and Restoration	PWE and RTLA identify invasive weeds during RTLA surveys and incidental observations. PWE and LRAM identify and implement control measures.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Natural Resources Monitoring, Protection, and Restoration	The LRAM component of the ITAM program evaluates and prioritizes active erosion sites. Subject to funding, ITAM implements an average of three projects per year from the Training Land Rehabilitation Plan.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			

INRMP Subject Area	Project Description	Federal, State, DoD or DA Law, Policy or Guidance ¹	DoD Class	Fiscal Year	Est. Cost	Date Project Completed	Initials
Natural Resources Monitoring, Protection, and Restoration	Develop and implement a native vegetation management plan that includes management actions for oak, riparian areas, and native grass vegetation communities. Specific actions should include using GIS data to develop large-scale management units by classifying areas by dominant vegetation (e.g., valley oak savanna, blue oak woodland). Within these, identify locations most frequently used for military training, annual burn sites, and endangered species habitats. Identify management and monitoring requirements in the management units, such as exotic species control, propagating and replanting oaks, and assessing effects of frequent fire. Identify the status of stands in management units, such as recruitment of oaks, a sampling of stand density, and health of trees in the stand. Identify areas where oaks historically occurred that might support restored oak stands. Identify areas where oak recruitment is most likely to be successful and focus efforts at those locations.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2012			
Natural Resources Monitoring, Protection, and Restoration	Enhance and adapt existing databases for natural resources data collection, and acquire applicable databases from outside sources for application in GIS, as needed.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2012			
Natural Resources Monitoring, Protection, and Restoration	Develop specifications and standards for reseeding/revegetation of disturbed sites for use in contracts, maintenance, and other projects.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 – 2015			
Natural Resources Monitoring, Protection, and Restoration	Identify actions that can be undertaken by troops to reduce impact to listed species (e.g., discourage parking vehicles under trees at TTB to avoid compacting soil). Coordinate with DPTMS to identify appropriate management actions to reduce adverse impacts on natural resources resulting from training exercises.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			
Surface Waters and Wetlands	Initiate water chemistry data collection in San Antonio and Nacimiento rivers per pilot plan initiated in winter 2011. Include summary of data results in annual INRMP implementation report.	SAIA, CWA, CA Wetlands Preservation, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Surface Waters and Wetlands	Prepare a general wetlands management plan based on the 1995 National Wetlands Inventory data and incorporate this plan into the INRMP. The plan will provide a list of wetlands, their type and status (e.g., delineated, jurisdictional), maps with GIS data, threats based on current and future FHL activities, monitoring to ensure no net loss, and site-specific protection or restoration actions as needed.	SAIA, CWA, CA Wetlands Preservation, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2011 - 2015			
Surface Waters and Wetlands	Add significant wetlands areas to the environmental resources layer of ITAM's GIS planning tool, which is called Geographic Information Supporting Military Operations (GISMO).	SAIA, CWA, CA Wetlands Preservation, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2011 - 2015			
Riparian Areas	Monitor riparian health through annual photo-plots to identify improvements or degradation (see Appendix I). Identify and implement restoration as needed.	SAIA, CA Habitat Enhancement Act, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Riparian Areas	Protect waterways and their associated riparian areas through land use limitations identified in FHL Regulation 350-2.	SAIA, CA Habitat Enhancement Act, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Native Oak Communities	Implement FHL 350-2 prohibition on cutting live oaks for training purposes.	SAIA, CA Habitat Enhancement Act, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Native Oak Communities	Collect local acorns and seeds for revegetation projects. Propagate and transplant 75-100 valley oaks annually at tactical concealment sites (ITAM) or oak mitigation sites (PWE).	SAIA, CA Habitat Enhancement Act, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Native Oak Communities	Design construction projects to minimize oak loss and mitigate as needed.	SAIA, CA Habitat Enhancement Act, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2012			
Native Oak Communities	Initiate monitoring program to assess effects of frequent fires on valley oaks. Plant oak seedlings from locally collected acorns in affected areas.	SAIA, CA Habitat Enhancement Act, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Native Bunch Grass Communities	Reseed areas disturbed during training activities (LRAM is lead) or FHL projects (PWE is lead) using a mixture of native grasses and forbs.	SAIA, CA Habitat Enhancement Act, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			

INRMP Subject Area	Project Description	Federal, State, DoD or DA Law, Policy or Guidance ¹	DoD Class	Fiscal Year	Est. Cost	Date Project Completed	Initials
Native Bunch Grass Communities	Include as a contract requirement for military construction projects reseeding of disturbed areas at construction sites with native grasses and forbs.	SAIA, CA Habitat Enhancement Act, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Native Bunch Grass Communities	Collect local native bunch grass seeds for re-vegetation projects.	SAIA, CA Habitat Enhancement Act, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Native Bunch Grass Communities	Develop and maintain a GIS layer of locations of notable native grassland communities.	SAIA, CA Habitat Enhancement Act, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2011 - 2015			
Rock Outcrops	Prohibit unauthorized destruction, removal, movement, or any activities that could degrade rock formations. Limit rappel activities to authorized military training at appropriate sites approved by Range Control and PWE; approved sites will avoid disturbance to raptors and degradation from bolts and erosion.	SAIA, CA Habitat Enhancement Act, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2011 - 2015			
Invasive Plant Species	Apply proven habitat restoration practices to promote native vegetation in previously disturbed areas.	SAIA, EO 13112, CA MIL, CA Native, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Invasive Plant Species	Implement the Integrated Weed Management Plan for the Control of Yellow Star-thistle (Joley et al. 1999, 2000, 2001). <ul style="list-style-type: none"> o Monitor and continue releases of biocontrol agents to sustain sufficient populations to reduce yellow star-thistle reinfestations and reduce yellow star-thistle in areas where it cannot be sprayed or otherwise controlled. o Continue aerial spraying of Transline® herbicide in severe infestation areas. o Implement control techniques identified in the <i>Yellow Star-thistle Management Guide</i>. o Work with USACE ERDC to test the ability of native California plant species to persist and resist yellow star-thistle reinvasion of sites treated previously with mechanical removal methods (burn, spray, hand-pulling, disking). o Monitor thistle populations on the installation to identify if proliferation of the species is adversely impacting native species or training. 	SAIA, EO 13112, CA MIL, CA Native, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2011 - 2015			
Invasive Plant Species	Develop and implement a plan for tamarisk removal that includes mapping tamarisk along the San Antonio River; prioritizing infestation areas based on proximity to arroyo toad breeding habitat, size of infestation, and potential for further spread; and removing plants by hand-cutting or injuring plants and painting stumps/injured bark with herbicide (Rodeo® or Roundup®) and introducing biological control agents.	SAIA, EO 13112, CA MIL, CA Native, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Invasive Plant Species	Develop and implement action plans for controlling or eliminating new invasive plant species (e.g., hand pulling as soon as an invasive has been identified has been highly effective at small patches).	SAIA, EO 13112, CA MIL, CA Native, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Recreational Use	Provide preplanning coordination regarding sensitive resources; share knowledge of resources of interest with FMWR.	SAIA, CWA, CA Wetlands Preservation, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Recreational Use	Regularly monitor the FHL mountain bike course to identify potential erosion sites and recommend action for FMWR to implement to minimize and mitigate erosion.	SAIA, CWA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011			
Recreational Use	Identify off-road vehicle trespassing by hunters or other public, and close and restore trails.	SAIA, CWA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Recreational Use	Review any future EAs for use of motorized off-road vehicles. Any motorized off-road vehicle proposal would need to take into consideration potential impacts such as damage to cultural and natural resources, noise disruption to wildlife and adjoining properties, dust, introduction or spread of invasive weeds, and erosion associated with ground disturbance.	SAIA, CWA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			

INRMP Subject Area	Project Description	Federal, State, DoD or DA Law, Policy or Guidance ¹	DoD Class	Fiscal Year	Est. Cost	Date Project Completed	Initials
Wildland and Prescribed Fire	PWE and the ITAM program assist the Fire Department in developing and reviewing annual burn plans, and in mapping the actual extent of annual prescribed and wild fires.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Wildland and Prescribed Fire	PWE and the ITAM program coordinate with the FHL Fire Department to use prescribed fire to manipulate vegetation to achieve natural resource and training goals and objectives.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Wildland and Prescribed Fire	The Fire Department develops and implements an annual prescribed burn plan in accordance with applicable permits and FHL Environmental Review.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Wildland and Prescribed Fire	The Fire Department fights wildfires as appropriate to reduce wildland and facility damage and prevent injury.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Wildland and Prescribed Fire	Evaluate fire history and vegetation communities using GIS to determine major shifts in vegetation communities, such as conversion of oak savannas to grasslands.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Wildland and Prescribed Fire	Assist the Fire Department in completing the Integrated Wildland Fire Management Plan as required by AR 200-1.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2011 - 2015			
Fuel Wood	Limit fuel wood cutting to the following: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> o FHL soldiers and civilians that are Monterey County residents for personal use within Monterey County. o Targeted areas for heavy fuels reduction in coordination with the FHL Fire Department. o Spring and fall. Avoid wet season conditions that exacerbate spread of sudden oak death syndrome and increase likelihood of damage due to vehicles getting stuck while retrieving wood. Avoid dry season conditions that increase wild fire risk. 	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Fuel Wood	Prohibit fuel wood cutting in TAs 11, 14, 17, 18, 23, 26, and 28 as these areas are more likely to be affected by sudden oak death syndrome due to proximity to the coast ridge and greater annual precipitation.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Fuel Wood	Monitor annually for sudden oak death syndrome.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Fuel Wood	Evaluate program annually for feasibility of keeping the program open.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Integrated Pest Management	Update the FHL IPMP to ensure that the plan reflects changes in pest populations and current management issues. PWE will include the revised IPMP as appendix in this INRMP.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2011 - 2015			
Integrated Pest Management	Continue to implement pest management controls from the IPMP and other pest-related guidance and plans. Tracks usage of active ingredients per reporting requirements.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Integrated Pest Management	Conduct surveys of pests that pose a potential health risk to humans or natural resources.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2013			
Cantonment Area Management	Support DPW-Master Planning Division in developing ADPs and an Installation Design Guide that makes best use of existing native trees; conserves floodplains, drainages, and topography; and enhances aesthetic and structural standards fitting to the area and local historic structures.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2012			
Cantonment Area Management	Provide professional advice to assist the grounds landscaping and maintenance program toward the use of native species by developing a list of native plants that can be used in cantonment landscaping.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2012			
Compliance with the ESA	Consult with USFWS or NMFS for FHL actions that may affect federally listed species and comply with biological opinions issued under Section 7 of ESA. FHL currently complies with a PBO issued in 2010 that addressed current and future projected operations and maintenance activities, military training activities, cantonment and range development, and implementation of the 2004 FHL INRMP.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			
Compliance with the ESA	Prioritize INRMP activities to guide management actions and funding expenditures.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			

INRMP Subject Area	Project Description	Federal, State, DoD or DA Law, Policy or Guidance ¹	DoD Class	Fiscal Year	Est. Cost	Date Project Completed	Initials
Compliance with the ESA	Integrate protection measures and management actions with military training to minimize the amount of lands closed to military training by ensuring that DPTMS is aware of restrictions (e.g., breeding season), and develop materials to distribute to troops about the species they may encounter at FHL.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Compliance with the ESA	Identify conservation and minimization actions that adversely impact training capabilities during Section 7 consultations with USFWS. By clearly describing the military mission requirement, USFWS and FHL can adapt conservation and minimization measures to comply with ESA while supporting military needs.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Compliance with the ESA	Consult with USFWS regarding implementing this revised INRMP and pesticide usage.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			
Compliance with the MBTA	Conduct surveys of activity sites as needed to determine if migratory bird nests are present and active. If take is unavoidable and would require an MBTA permit, FHL will apply for an appropriate permit for intentional take of migratory birds.	SAIA, MBTA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1, Army MBTA Guidance	2b	2011 - 2015			
Compliance with the MBTA	Participate with the MAPS survey and the California Chapter of Partners in Flight initiatives as appropriate.	SAIA, MBTA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1, Army MBTA Guidance	2c	2011 - 2015			
Compliance with the MBTA	Work with project proponents and FHL directorates to develop effective management for minimizing the unintentional take of migratory birds.	SAIA, MBTA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1, Army MBTA Guidance	2c	2011 - 2015			
Compliance with the MBTA	Conduct acoustic transect surveys in grassland, oak savanna, oak woodland, and riparian vegetation communities to identify trends in species of concern and to maintain a list of migratory birds using those vegetation communities at FHL.	SAIA, MBTA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1, Army MBTA Guidance	2b	2011 - 2015			
Compliance with the MBTA	Identify ownership and responsibilities for power lines and facilities on the base.	SAIA, MBTA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1, Army MBTA Guidance	2c	2011 - 2015			
Compliance with the MBTA	Identify and mitigate bird/wildlife-aircraft strike hazards, such as near Tusi and Schoonover airfields.	SAIA, MBTA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1, Army MBTA Guidance	2b	2011 - 2015			
San Joaquin Kit Fox	Monitor predator indices of abundance in kit fox habitat biannually by means of night-time spotlighting and scent stations.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2012			
San Joaquin Kit Fox	If a kit fox is sighted within the past 12 months, conduct pre-activity surveys prior to ground disturbing activities in the valley in which the sighting occurred.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
San Joaquin Kit Fox	Conduct pre-activity surveys prior to poisoning of ground squirrels.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			
San Joaquin Kit Fox	Conduct annual artificial kit fox den checks.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			
San Joaquin Kit Fox	Update GIS data for kit fox and red fox observations.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2012			
San Joaquin Kit Fox	Manage vegetation by implementing yellow star-thistle control and conducting prescribed burns.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
San Joaquin Kit Fox	Attend local resource agency meetings and coordinating with USFWS, and adapt management and monitoring as needed to address new information.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			
California Condor	If a FHL action may adversely affect a California condor (e.g., a condor being in a live-fire zone of an active range), the FHL action must cease until the condor moves away from danger unless a USFWS-approved hazing strategy is implemented.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			

INRMP Subject Area	Project Description	Federal, State, DoD or DA Law, Policy or Guidance ¹	DoD Class	Fiscal Year	Est. Cost	Date Project Completed	Initials
California Condor	Coordinate with USFWS and Ventana Wilderness Society regarding California condor activities and requirements in the FHL area.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
California Condor	Develop management strategies in coordination with USFWS to address potential conflicts between condors and FHL activities, roads, and military overflights.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			
California Condor	Establish and implement guidelines for condor hazing in accordance with USFWS requirements. Coordinate with USFWS and Ventana Wilderness Society to develop a training program for FHL staff to haze condors as needed to protect them from live-fire areas.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			
Bald and Golden Eagles	Identify locations of nesting and wintering bald and golden eagles, monitor active nesting sites, and estimate productivity.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			
Bald and Golden Eagles	Implement protection measures, such as seasonal limitations for military overflights at nest sites.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			
Bald and Golden Eagles	Continue to make improvements to fisheries, reservoirs, and rivers; such actions improve bald eagle habitat and food sources as funds are available.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Bald and Golden Eagles	Identify any actions that require an MBTA or BGEPA permit and, if necessary, obtain appropriate permit for intentional take.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011			
Least Bell's Vireo	Conduct least Bell's vireo listening surveys in suitable habitat. The monitoring protocol is based upon USFWS presence/absence surveys, but survey intensity is less than the protocol because protocol level surveys were conducted for more than 10 years with no detections. Surveys are focused on best available habitat, typically in Mission Creek riparian areas.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			
Arroyo Toad	Monitor populations for breeding success and disturbance around human activity areas.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			
Arroyo Toad	Implement protection measures as needed to minimize adverse effects of FHL activities, such as signage at river crossings and closing unauthorized river crossings.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			
Arroyo Toad	Conduct geomorphology study to identify processes affecting stream structure and succession in arroyo toad breeding habitat.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2013			
Arroyo Toad	Comply with CWA and EISA Section 438 to protect hydrology and water quality of arroyo toad breeding habitat.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			
Arroyo Toad	Control exotic species such as bullfrogs and beavers.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2012			
Arroyo Toad	Design and implement habitat improvement projects based on results of geomorphology studies.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2012			
Arroyo Toad	Implement SWAMP (surface water and ambient monitoring program) in San Antonio and Nacimiento Rivers to assess water quality.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Arroyo Toad	Implement monitoring of riparian and wetland health using the California Rapid Assessment Method along the San Antonio River in and near breeding habitat for the arroyo toad.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Arroyo Toad	Revise and update ESMP.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2012			
California Red-legged Frog	Conduct red-legged frog surveys as suitable habitat is identified incidental to other surveys and in response to FHL activities that may adversely affect habitat suitable for red-legged frogs.	SAIA, CWA, CA Native Spp. Conservation and Enhancement (CA Native), DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			

INRMP Subject Area	Project Description	Federal, State, DoD or DA Law, Policy or Guidance¹	DoD Class	Fiscal Year	Est. Cost	Date Project Completed	Initials
California Tiger Salamander	Conserve ephemeral pools.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2011 – 2015			
California Tiger Salamander	Coordinate with other agencies and researchers to make the FHL population available for research and teaching purposes.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2011 – 2015			
California Tiger Salamander	Conduct genetic studies using more up to date markers and methods to gain a better understanding of the degree of nonnativeness and origin of FHL tiger salamanders.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2011 – 2015			
California Tiger Salamander	Study effects on pool ecology of eradicating hybrid tiger salamanders from selected pools.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2011 – 2015			
Vernal Pool Fairy Shrimp	Annually monitor pools that support fairy shrimp for presence of vernal pool fairy shrimp, potential for or evidence of disturbance, adequacy of protection measures, exotic species encroachment, and evidence of succession.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 – 2015			
Vernal Pool Fairy Shrimp	Identify restoration opportunities to mitigate for loss of vernal pools due to natural succession.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2012			
Vernal Pool Fairy Shrimp	Revise and update ESMP.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2012			
Purple Amole	Update GIS data as necessary and archive redundant or inaccurate data.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2011 - 2015			
Purple Amole	Continue to monitor population status and productivity, and develop and implement new studies, as warranted.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 – 2015			
Purple Amole	Monitor for disturbance around human activity areas.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Purple Amole	Implement protection measures as needed to minimize adverse effects of FHL activities.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2a	2011 - 2015			
Purple Amole	Design and implement habitat improvement projects.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2011 - 2015			
Purple Amole	Review ecological studies conducted 1998-2011 and transition monitoring priorities to population and habitat monitoring.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Santa Lucia Mint	Monitor Santa Lucia mint sites for yellow star-thistle encroachment and disturbance from human activities or flooding and erosion of stream banks where populations occur.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2011 - 2015			
Santa Lucia Mint	Identify areas of moderate or severe yellow star-thistle encroachment, and implement weed control, as needed.	SAIA, ESA, CESA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2011 - 2015			
CNPS-listed Plant Species	Conduct periodic distribution surveys, particularly in areas where yellow star-thistle control has been implemented, to determine if additional occurrences of caper-fruited tropidocarpum are located at FHL. Data are stored in ArcGIS format.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011-2015			
CNPS-listed Plant Species	Annually monitor known populations for human disturbance, encroachment of yellow star-thistle or other invasive species, and continued presence of the species.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2b	2011-2015			
Hunting	Establish desired hunter and harvest quotas based on population recruitment and mortality estimates, desired hunter density in the field, and access restrictions due to military training activities.	SAIA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2012			
Hunting	Coordinate with DES to provide sufficient law enforcement effort to deter violations of state and federal laws and regulations.	SAIA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			

INRMP Subject Area	Project Description	Federal, State, DoD or DA Law, Policy or Guidance¹	DoD Class	Fiscal Year	Est. Cost	Date Project Completed	Initials
Hunting	Consult regularly with FMWR and DPTMS-Range Control to determine hunting area access.	SAIA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Hunting	Conduct spotlight surveys for deer and daytime composition counts for deer and elk for an index of population status in accordance with protocol within the Fish and Wildlife Management Plan, deer and elk component.	SAIA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2013			
Hunting	Conduct antlerless hunts based on the previous year's buck kill and fall rainfall.	SAIA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Hunting	Conduct check station data collection to determine herd health.	SAIA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Hunting	Provide CDFG with annual population and harvest data for big game annually in December.	SAIA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Hunting	Coordinate with CDFG to reevaluate population goal of 300 set in the 1995 Elk Management Plan, as population exceeds that goal.	SAIA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Hunting	Develop and implement a deer and an elk component for the FHL Fish and Wildlife Management Plan that includes protocols for how FHL will handle deer and elk tags, and harvest data collection and reporting to CDFG.	SAIA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011			
Hunting	Conduct waterfowl/waterbird surveys to determine waterfowl presence at FHL.	SAIA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2012			
Hunting	Implement cooperative agreements with various conservation agencies for FHL's hunting and fishing program.	SAIA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Hunting	Increase the number of military A-33 and J-10 tags from 25 to 40 and 10 to 15 respectively.	SAIA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Fisheries Management	Monitor pond and reservoir water quality on a monthly basis. Use monitoring results to guide management actions that reduce occurrences of summer fish kills.	SAIA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011-2015			
Fisheries Management	Continue barley straw treatment to reduce algae growth.	SAIA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011-2015			
Fisheries Management	Initiate dam repairs and investigate deepening of reservoir shorelines.	SAIA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2012			
Fisheries Management	Investigate methods to prevent summer fish kill.	SAIA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2012			
Fisheries Management	Relocate fish between established fishing reservoirs to restore depleted or expired fisheries.	SAIA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Summer Water Sources	Conduct annual spring and guzzler maintenance and identify potential new guzzler locations. Establish escape cover (e.g., brush piles) around guzzlers in open terrain areas.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011-2015			
Summer Water Sources	Maintain a GIS layer of artificial and natural water sources.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011			
Summer Water Sources	Install and upgrade to big game, wildlife guzzlers in hunt areas 2, 6, 7, 10, and 25.	SAIA, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Amphibian Disease	Identify potential for threatening diseases at FHL by identifying which diseases are most likely to occur at FHL, how they are transmitted, and the species potentially affected.	SAIA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2013			

INRMP Subject Area	Project Description	Federal, State, DoD or DA Law, Policy or Guidance ¹	DoD Class	Fiscal Year	Est. Cost	Date Project Completed	Initials
Amphibian Disease	Review protocols for existing and proposed surveys to identify ways to reduce the potential for infections (e.g., boot and hand cleaning between survey areas, minimizing activities in breeding or wet areas). Measures in Appendix B, "Recommended Equipment Decontamination Procedures" of the USFWS's August 2005 <i>Revised Guidance on Site Assessments and Field Surveys for the California Red-legged Frog</i> should be included in protocols.	SAIA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011-2015			
Amphibian Disease	Survey for the presence of pathogens in FHL amphibians.	SAIA, CA MIL, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2013			
Habitat Improvement	Continue to provide and maintain wood duck nest boxes in conjunction with California Waterfowl Association's Wood Duck Program.	SAIA, CA MIL, CA Habitat Enhancement Act, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Habitat Improvement	Identify and remove abandoned or unnecessary cattle fencing.	SAIA, CA MIL, CA Habitat Enhancement Act, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Habitat Improvement	Investigate the need to alter fencing to improve wildlife movement. Install wildlife-friendly fence modifications where appropriate.	SAIA, CA MIL, CA Habitat Enhancement Act, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2-12			
Habitat Improvement	Monitor vehicle collisions with wildlife, installing cautionary wildlife crossing signage where appropriate.	SAIA, CA MIL, CA Habitat Enhancement Act, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2012			
Habitat Improvement	Investigate need for other nesting enhancement (e.g., artificial burrowing owl burrows and blue bird boxes).	SAIA, CA MIL, CA Habitat Enhancement Act, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2013			
Habitat Improvement	Investigate control of non-native Asian carp in arroyo toad habitat in the San Antonio River.	SAIA, CA MIL, CA Habitat Enhancement Act, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			
Habitat Improvement	Improve native trout populations in the Nacimiento River by relocating non-native bass from the river to FHL's fishing ponds.	SAIA, CA MIL, CA Habitat Enhancement Act, DoD Instruction 4715.03, AR 200-1	2c	2011 - 2015			

Note:

1. This is not a comprehensive list of applicable regulations, other regulations, policy, or guidance may apply. Please review **Appendix B** for a comprehensive list of law, policy or guidance for management of natural resources.

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

APPENDIX D

INRMP DOCUMENTATION AND CORRESPONDENCE

APPENDIX E

DISTRIBUTION LIST FOR INRMP/EA

APPENDIX F

SPECIES LISTS

APPENDIX G
INFORMATION SUPPORTING
FISH AND WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT

***[INFORMATION TO BE ADDED TO THIS
APPENDIX THROUGH THE COMPLETION
OF THIS PLAN]***

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

APPENDIX H
INFORMATION SUPPORTING
THREATENED AND ENDANGERED SPECIES MANAGEMENT

***[INFORMATION TO BE ADDED TO THIS
APPENDIX THROUGH THE COMPLETION
OF THIS PLAN]***

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

APPENDIX I

INFORMATION SUPPORTING WETLANDS AND DEEP WATER HABITATS MANAGEMENT

***[INFORMATION TO BE ADDED TO THIS
APPENDIX THROUGH THE COMPLETION
OF THIS PLAN]***

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

APPENDIX J
INFORMATION SUPPORTING
WATERSHED MANAGEMENT

***[INFORMATION TO BE ADDED TO THIS
APPENDIX THROUGH THE COMPLETION
OF THIS PLAN]***

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

APPENDIX K

INFORMATION SUPPORTING GROUNDS MAINTENANCE AND LAND MANAGEMENT

**APPENDIX K-1
FEDERAL NOXIOUS WEED LIST**

<i>Scientific Name (Family)</i>	Common Name
AQUATIC/WETLAND	
<i>Azolla pinnata</i> (Azollaceae)	Mosquito fern or Water velvet
<i>Caulerpa taxifolia</i> (Caulerpaceae)	Mediterranean clone of caulerpa
<i>Eichhornia azurea</i> (Pontederiaceae)	Anchored waterhyacinth
<i>Hydrilla verticillata</i> (Hydrocharitaceae)	Hydrilla
<i>Hygrophila polysperma</i> (Acanthaceae)	Miramar weed
<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> (Convolvulaceae)	Chinese waterspinach
<i>Lagarosiphon major</i> (Hydrocharitaceae)	Oxygen weed
<i>Limnophila sessiliflora</i> (Scrophulariaceae)	Ambulia
<i>Melaleuca quinquenervia</i> (Myrtaceae)	Melaleuca
<i>Monochoria hastata</i> (Pontederiaceae)	Monochoria
<i>Monochoria vaginalis</i> (Pontederiaceae)	Pickerel weed
<i>Ottelia alismoides</i> (Hydrocharitaceae)	Duck-lettuce
<i>Sagittaria sagittifolia</i> (Alismataceae)	Arrowhead
<i>Salvinia auriculata</i> (Salviniaceae)	A giant salvinia
<i>Salvinia biloba</i> (Salviniaceae)	A giant salvinia
<i>Salvinia herzogii</i> (Salviniaceae)	A giant salvinia
<i>Salvinia molesta</i> (Salviniaceae)	A giant salvinia
<i>Solanum tampicense</i> (Solanaceae)	Wetland nightshade
<i>Sparganium erectum</i> (Sparganiaceae)	Exotic bur-reed
PARASITIC	
<i>Aeginetia</i> spp. (Orobanchaceae)	No common name
<i>Alectra</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)	No common name
<i>Cuscuta</i> spp. other than native or widely distributed species (Cuscutaceae)	Dodders
<i>Orobanche</i> spp. other than native or widely distributed species (Orobanchaceae)	Broomrapes
<i>Striga</i> spp. (Scrophulariaceae)	Witchweeds
TERRESTRIAL	
<i>Ageratina adenophora</i> (Asteraceae)	Crofton weed
<i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> (Amaranthaceae)	Sessile joyweed
<i>Asphodelus fistulosus</i> (Liliaceae)	Onionweed
<i>Avena sterilis</i> L. (Poaceae)	Animated or Wild oat
<i>Carthamus oxyacanthus</i> (Asteraceae)	Wild safflower
<i>Chrysopogon aciculatus</i> (Poaceae)	Pilipiliula
<i>Commelina benghalensis</i> (Commelinaceae)	Benghal dayflower
<i>Crupina vulgaris</i> (Asteraceae)	Common crupina
<i>Digitaria abyssinica</i> (=D. <i>scalarum</i>) (Poaceae)	African couch grass

<i>Scientific Name (Family)</i>	<i>Common Name</i>
TERRESTRIAL (continued)	
<i>Digitaria velutina</i> (Poaceae)	Velvet fingergrass
<i>Drymaria arenarioides</i> (Caryophyllaceae)	Lightening weed, alfombrilla
<i>Emex australis</i> (Polygonaceae)	Three-cornered jack
<i>Emex spinosa</i> (Polygonaceae)	Devil's thorn
<i>Galega officinalis</i> (Fabaceae)	Goatsrue
<i>Heracleum mantegazzianum</i> (Apiaceae)	Giant hogweed
<i>Imperata brasiliensis</i> (Poaceae)	Brazilian satintail
<i>Imperata cylindrica</i> (Poaceae)	Cogongrass
<i>Ischaemum rugosum</i> (Poaceae)	Murain-grass
<i>Leptochloa chinensis</i> (Poaceae)	Asian sprangletop
<i>Lycium ferocissimum</i> (Solanaceae)	African boxthorn
<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> (Melastomataceae)	No common name
<i>Mikania cordata</i> (Asteraceae)	A mile-a-minute
<i>Mikania micrantha</i> (Asteraceae)	A mile-a-minute
<i>Mimosa invisa</i> (Fabaceae)	Giant sensitive plant
<i>Mimosa pigra</i> (Fabaceae)	Catclaw mimosa
<i>Nassella trichotoma</i> (Poaceae)	Serrated tussock
<i>Opuntia aurantiaca</i> (Cactaceae)	Jointed prickly pear
<i>Oryza longistaminata</i> (Poaceae)	A red rice
<i>Oryza punctata</i> (Poaceae)	A red rice
<i>Oryza rufipogon</i> (Poaceae)	A red rice
<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> (Poaceae)	Kodo-millet
<i>Pennisetum clandestinum</i> (Poaceae)	Kikuyugrass
<i>Pennisetum macrourum</i> (Poaceae)	African feathergrass
<i>Pennisetum pedicellatum</i> (Poaceae)	Kyasuma-grass
<i>Pennisetum polystachion</i> (Poaceae)	Missiongrass
<i>Prosopis alapataco</i> (Fabaceae)	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis argentina</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis articulata</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis burkartii</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis caldenia</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis calingastana</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis campestris</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis castellanosii</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis denudans</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis elata</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis farcta</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis ferox</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis fiebrigii</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis hassleri</i>	A mesquite

<i>Scientific Name (Family)</i>	Common Name
TERRESTRIAL (continued)	
<i>Prosopis humilis</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis kuntzei</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis pallida</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis palmeri</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis reptans</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis rojasiana</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis ruizlealii</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis ruscifolia</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis sericantha</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis strombulifera</i>	A mesquite
<i>Prosopis torquata</i>	A mesquite
<i>Rottboellia cochinchinensis</i> (Poaceae)	Itchgrass
<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> (Rosaceae)	Wild blackberry complex
<i>Rubus moluccanus</i> (Rosaceae)	Wild blackberry
<i>Saccharum spontaneum</i> (Poaceae)	Wild sugarcane
<i>Salsola vermiculata</i> (Chenopodiaceae)	Wormleaf salsola
<i>Setaria pallide-fusca</i> (Poaceae)	Cattail grass
<i>Solanum torvum</i> (Solanaceae)	Turkeyberry
<i>Solanum viarum</i> (Solanaceae)	Tropical soda apple
<i>Spermacoce alata</i> (Rubiaceae)	Borreria
<i>Tridax procumbens</i> (Asteraceae)	Coat buttons
<i>Urochloa panicoides</i> (Poaceae)	Liverseed grass

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

APPENDIX K-2

LIST OF CALIFORNIA INVASIVE PLANT SPECIES

SPECIES BY COMMON NAME

acacia, blackwood <i>Acacia melanoxylon</i>	cabbage <i>Brassica oleracea</i>
acacia, plume <i>Albizia lophantha</i>	cabbage tree, New Zealand <i>Cordyline australis</i>
alligatorweed <i>Alternanthera philoxeroides</i>	calla lily <i>Zantedeschia aethiopica</i>
alyssum, sweet <i>Lobularia maritima</i>	camelthorn <i>Alhagi maurorum</i> (=A. <i>pseudalhagi</i>)
asparagus, smilax <i>Asparagus asparagoides</i>	canarygrass, reed <i>Phalaris arundinacea</i>
barberry, Darwin <i>Berberis darwinii</i>	Cape-ivy <i>Delairea odorata</i> (= <i>Senecio mikanioides</i>)
barbwire Russian-thistle <i>Salsola paulsenii</i>	capeweed, fertile <i>Arctotheca calendula</i> (fertile)
barley, Mediterranean <i>Hordeum marinum</i> ,	capeweed, sterile <i>Arctotheca calendula</i> (sterile)
barley, wall <i>Hordeum murinum</i>	carrot, wild <i>Daucus carota</i>
beachgrass, European <i>Ammophila arenaria</i>	castorbean <i>Ricinus communis</i>
beardgrass, annual <i>Polypogon monspeliensis</i>	catalpa, southern <i>Catalpa bignonioides</i>
and subsp.	catsear, rough <i>Hypochaeris radicata</i>
bellardia <i>Bellardia trixago</i>	catsear, smooth <i>Hypochaeris glabra</i>
bentgrass, creeping <i>Agrostis stolonifera</i>	chamomile, mayweed <i>Anthemis cotula</i>
bentgrass, Pacific <i>Agrostis avenacea</i>	charlock <i>Sinapis arvensis</i>
bermudagrass <i>Cynodon dactylon</i>	cheatgrass <i>Bromus tectorum</i>
bindweed, field <i>Convolvulus arvensis</i>	cherry plum <i>Prunus cerasifera</i>
birdsfoot trefoil <i>Lotus corniculatus</i>	Chinese tallowtree <i>Sapium sebiferum</i>
blackberry, Armenian <i>Rubus armeniacus</i> (= <i>R. discolor</i>)	clover, California bur <i>Medicago polymorpha</i>
blackberry, Himalaya <i>Rubus armeniacus</i> (= <i>R. discolor</i>)	clover, rose <i>Trifolium hirtum</i>
bladderflower <i>Araujia sericifera</i>	cordgrass, Atlantic <i>Spartina alterniflora</i>
bluegrass, Kentucky <i>Poa pratensis</i>	cordgrass, common <i>Spartina anglica</i>
blue gum, Tasmanian <i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	cordgrass, dense-flowered <i>Spartina densiflora</i>
bouncingbet <i>Saponaria officinalis</i>	cordgrass, saltmeadow <i>Spartina patens</i>
brassbuttons <i>Cotula coronopifolia</i>	cordgrass, smooth <i>Spartina alterniflora</i> hybrids
brome, downy <i>Bromus tectorum</i>	cotoneaster, orange <i>Cotoneaster franchetii</i>
brome, red <i>Bromus madritensis</i> ssp. <i>rubens</i> (= <i>B. rubens</i>)	cotoneaster, Parney's <i>Cotoneaster lacteus</i>
brome, ripgut <i>Bromus diandrus</i>	cotoneaster, silverleaf <i>Cotoneaster pannosus</i>
brome, soft <i>Bromus hordeaceus</i>	creeper, Australian bluebell <i>Sollya heterophylla</i>
broom, bridal <i>Retama monosperma</i>	creeper, bearded <i>Crupina vulgaris</i>
broom, French <i>Genista monspessulana</i>	creeper, bridal <i>Asparagus asparagoides</i>
broom, Portuguese <i>Cytisus striatus</i>	cress, hoary <i>Cardaria draba</i>
broom, Scotch <i>Cytisus scoparius</i>	croftonweed <i>Ageratina adenophora</i>
broom, Spanish <i>Spartium junceum</i>	crupina, common <i>Crupina vulgaris</i>
broom, striated <i>Cytisus striatus</i>	cypress, Monterey <i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>
buckwheat, California <i>Eriogonum fasciculatum</i>	daisy, African <i>Dimorphotheca sinuata</i>
burclover, California <i>Medicago polymorpha</i>	daisy, corn <i>Chrysanthemum segetum</i>
burnweed, Australian <i>Erechtites glomerata</i> , <i>E. minima</i>	daisy, crown <i>Chrysanthemum coronarium</i>
buttercup, Bermuda <i>Oxalis pes-caprae</i>	daisy, English <i>Bellis perennis</i>
buttercup, creeping <i>Ranunculus repens</i>	daisy, Mexican <i>Erigeron karvinskianus</i>
butterflybush <i>Buddleja davidii</i>	daisy, oxeye <i>Leucanthemum vulgare</i>
	daisybush, shrubby <i>Osteospermum fruticosum</i>
	dandelion, common <i>Taraxacum officinale</i>

dandelion, hairy *Hypochaeris radicata*
 devil's thorn *Emex spinosa*
 dock, curly *Rumex crispus*
 dogtailgrass, hedgehog *Cynosurus echinatus*
 dracaena, giant *Cordyline australis*
 dyer's woad *Isatis tinctoria*
 egeria, Brazilian *Egeria densa*
 elm, Chinese *Ulmus parvifolia*
 elm, Siberian *Ulmus pumila*
 emex, spiny *Emex spinosa*
 eupatorium *Ageratina adenophora*
 false-brome, perennial *Brachypodium sylvaticum*
 fennel *Foeniculum vulgare*
 fennel, dog *Anthemis cotula*
 fescue, rattail *Vulpia myuros*
 fescue, squirreltail *Vulpia bromoides*
 fescue, tall *Festuca arundinacea*
 fig, edible *Ficus carica*
 filaree, broadleaf *Erodium botrys*
 filaree, redstem *Erodium cicutarium*
 filaree, shortfruited *Erodium brachycarpum*
 filaree, whitestem *Erodium moschatum*
 firethorn *Pyracantha* spp.
 fireweed, Australian *Erechtites glomerata*, *E. minima*
 fivehook bassia *Bassia hyssopifolia*
 flixweed *Descurainia sophia*
 forget-me-not, common *Myosotis latifolia*
 fountaingrass, crimson *Pennisetum setaceum*
 foxglove *Digitalis purpurea*
 foxtail restharrow *Ononis alopecuroides*
 fumitory *Fumaria officinalis*
 garlic, false *Nothoscordum gracile*
 gazania *Gazania linearis*
 geranium, cutleaf *Geranium dissectum*
 geranium, dovefoot *Geranium molle*
 geranium, New Zealand *Geranium retrorsum*
 geranium, Robert *Geranium robertianum*
 German-ivy *Delairea odorata*
 glandweed, yellow *Parentucellia viscosa*
 glasswort *Salsola soda*
 goatgrass, barb *Aegilops triuncialis*
 gorse *Ulex europaeus*
 grass, rabbitfoot *Polypogon monspeliensis*
 gumweed, curlycup *Grindelia squarrosa*
 hairgrass, European *Aira praecox*
 hairgrass, silver *Aira caryophyllea*
 halogeton *Halogeton glomeratus*
 hardinggrass *Phalaris aquatica*
 hawksbeard, smooth *Crepis capillaris*

hawthorn, English *Crataegus monogyna*
 heath, Spanish *Erica lusitanica*
 hedgeparsley *Torilis arvensis*
 herb-robert *Geranium robertianum*
 holly, English *Ilex aquifolium*
 horehound, white *Marrubium vulgare*
 Hottentot-fig *Carpobrotus edulis*
 houndstongue *Cynoglossum officinale*
 hydrilla *Hydrilla verticillata*
 hypericum, Canary Island *Hypericum canariense*
 iceplant *Carpobrotus chilensis*
 iceplant *Carpobrotus edulis*
 iceplant, crystalline *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*
 iceplant, heartleaf *Aptenia cordifolia*
 iceplant, narrowleaf *Conicosia pugioniformis*
 iceplant, slenderleaf *Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum*
 iris, yellowflag *Iris pseudacorus*
 ivy, Algerian *Hedera canariensis*
 ivy, English *Hedera helix*
 jessamine, willow *Cestrum parqui*
 jointvetch, rough *Aeschynomene rudis*
 jubatagrass *Cortaderia jubata*
 kangaroothorn *Acacia paradoxa*
 kikuyugrass *Pennisetum clandestinum*
 klamathweed *Hypericum perforatum*
 knapweed, diffuse *Centaurea diffusa*
 knapweed, meadow *Centaurea debeauxii* (= *C. x pratensis*)
 knapweed, Russian *Acroptilon repens*
 knapweed, spotted *Centaurea maculosa* (= *C. bibersteinii*)
 knapweed, squarrose *Centaurea virgata* ssp. *squarrosa* (= *C. squarrosa*)
 knotweed, Japanese *Polygonum cuspidatum* (= *Fallopia japonica*)
 knotweed, Sakhalin *Polygonum sachalinense*
 kochia *Kochia scoparia*
 leek, three-cornered *Allium triquetrum*
 lettuce, prickly *Lactuca serriola*
 licoriceplant *Helichrysum petiolare*
 locust, black *Robinia pseudoacacia*
 locust, honey *Gleditsia triacanthos*
 London rocket *Sisymbrium irio*
 loosestrife, hyssop *Lythrum hyssopifolium*
 loosestrife, purple *Lythrum salicaria*
 lupine, yellow bush *Lupinus arboreus*
 mannagrass, waxy *Glyceria declinata*

mayten *Maytenus boaria*
 Mediterraneangrass *Schismus arabicus*, *S. barbatus*
 Mediterranean sage *Salvia aethiopsis*
 medusahead *Taeniatherum caput-medusae*
 mesembryanthemum,
 coppery *Malephora crocea*
 milkthistle, blessed *Silybum marianum*
 mirrorplant, creeping *Coprosma repens*
 montbretia *Crocsmia x crocosmiiflora*
 mullein, common *Verbascum thapsus*
 mullein, woolly *Verbascum thapsus*
 mustard, birdsrape *Brassica rapa*
 mustard, black *Brassica nigra*
 mustard, blue *Chorispora tenella*
 mustard, field *Brassica rapa*
 mustard, Saharan *Brassica tournefortii*
 mustard, shortpod *Hirschfeldia incana*
 mustard, summer *Hirschfeldia incana*
 mustard, tansy *Descurainia sophia*
 mustard, wild *Sinapis arvensis*
 myoporum *Myoporum laetum*
 nasturtium, garden *Tropaeolum majus*
 nightshade, silverleaf *Solanum elaeagnifolium*
 oat, slender wild *Avena barbata*
 oat, wild *Avena fatua*
 oleander *Nerium oleander*
 olive, Russian- *Elaeagnus angustifolia*
 olive *Olea europaea*
 onionweed *Asphodelus fistulosus*
 orchardgrass *Dactylis glomerata*
 oxalis, buttercup *Oxalis pes-caprae*
 oxalis, yellow *Oxalis pes-caprae*
 oxtongue, bristly *Picris echioides*
 palm, Canary Island date *Phoenix canariensis*
 palm, date *Phoenix dactylifera*
 palm, Mexican fan *Washingtonia robusta*
 palm, Washington *Washingtonia robusta*
 paloverde, Mexican *Parkinsonia aculeata*
 pampasgrass *Cortaderia selloana*
 parentucellia, sticky *Parentucellia viscosa*
 parrotfeather *Mysiophyllum aquaticum*
 passionflower, blue *Passiflora caerulea*
 pea, perennial sweet *Lathyrus latifolius*
 pea, Tangier *Lathyrus tingitanus*
 pennyroyal *Mentha pulegium*
 peppertree, Brazilian *Schinus terebinthifolius*
 peppertree, Peruvian *Schinus molle*
 pepperweed, perennial *Lepidium latifolium*
 periwinkle, big *Vinca major*
 pine, Monterey *Pinus radiata* cultivars

pistache, Chinese *Pistachia chinensis*
 plantain, buckhorn *Plantago lanceolata*
 plantain, cutleaf *Plantago coronopus*
 plantain, English *Plantago lanceolata*
 plum, wild *Prunus cerasifera*
 poison-hemlock *Conium maculatum*
 pokeweed *Phytolacca americana*
 polypogon, rabbitfoot *Polypogon monspeliensis*
 and subspp.
 pondweed, curlyleaf *Potamogeton crispus*
 pride-of-Madeira *Echium candicans*
 privet, glossy *Ligustrum lucidum*
 pyracantha *Pyracantha* spp.
 quackinggrass, big *Briza maxima*
 Queen Anne's lace *Daucus carota*
 radish *Raphanus sativus*
 ragwort, tansy *Senecio jacobaea*
 rattlesnakegrass *Briza maxima*
 red gum *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
 redhot poker *Kniphofia uvaria*
 reed, common *Phragmites australis*
 reed, giant *Arundo donax*
 rockrose, gum *Cistus ladanifer*
 rose, baby sun *Aptenia cordifolia*
 Russian-thistle *Salsola tragus*
 ryegrass, Italian *Lolium multiflorum*
 salsify, yellow *Tragopogon dubius*
 saltbush, Australian *Atriplex semibaccata*
 saltcedar *Tamarix ramosissima*
 salvinia, giant *Salvinia molesta*
 sea-fig *Carpobrotus chilensis*
 sea-lavender *Limonium ramoissimum*
 ssp. *provinciale*
 sea-rocket, European *Cakile maritima*
 sesbania, red *Sesbania punicea*
 skeletonweed, rush *Chondrilla juncea*
 smilgrass *Piptatherum miliaceum*
 sorrel, red *Rumex acetosella*
 sorrel, sheep *Rumex acetosella*
 sowthistle, spiny *Sonchus asper*
 speargrass, twisted-awned *Stipa capensis*
 spiny emex *Emex spinosa*
 spurge, caper *Euphorbia lathyris*
 spurge, carnation *Euphorbia terracina*
 spurge, leafy *Euphorbia esula*
 spurge, oblong *Euphorbia oblongata*
 St. Johnswort, common *Hypericum perforatum*
 starthistle, Malta *Centaurea melitensis*
 starthistle, purple *Centaurea calcitrapa*
 starthistle, yellow *Centaurea solstitialis*
 steppegrass, Mediterranean *Stipa capensis*

stinkwort *Dittrichia graveolens*
sweetclover, Indian *Melilotus indicus*
sweetclover, yellow *Melilotus officinalis*
sweetpea, perennial *Lathyrus latifolius*
tallowtree, Chinese *Sapium sebiferum*
tamarisk *Tamarix ramosissima*
tamarisk, athel *Tamarix aphylla*
tamarisk, smallflower *Tamarix parviflora*
tansy, common *Tanacetum vulgare*
tea tree, Australian *Leptospermum laevigatum*
teasel, fuller's *Dipsacus sativus*
teasel, wild *Dipsacus fullonum*
thistle, artichoke *Cynara cardunculus*
thistle, bull *Cirsium vulgare*
thistle, Canada *Cirsium arvense*
thistle, Italian *Carduus pycnocephalus*
thistle, musk *Carduus nutans*
thistle, plumeless *Carduus acanthoides*
thistle, Scotch *Onopordum acanthium*
thistle, slenderflower *Carduus tenuifolius*
thistle, woolly distaff *Carthamus lanatus*
toadflax, Dalmatian *Linaria genistifolia* ssp.
dalmatica (= *L. dalmatica*)
tobacco, tree *Nicotiana glauca*
totalote *Centaurea melitensis*
tree-of-heaven *Ailanthus altissima*
veldtgrass, erect *Ehrharta erecta*

veldtgrass, long-flowered *Ehrharta longiflora*
veldtgrass, purple *Ehrharta calycina*
velvetgrass, common *Holcus lanatus*
vernalgrass, sweet *Anthoxanthum odoratum*
vervain, seashore *Verbena litoralis*
vervain, tall *Verbena bonariensis*
vetch, hairy *Vicia villosa*
Victorian box *Pittosporum undulatum*
wakame *Undaria pinnatifida*
water hyacinth *Eichhornia crassipes*
waterlily, fragrant *Nymphaea odorata*
watermilfoil, Eurasian *Myriophyllum spicatum*
water-primrose, creeping *Ludwigia peploides*
ssp.
montevidensis
water-primrose, Uruguay *Ludwigia hexapetala*
(= *L. uruguayensis*)
watsonia *Watsonia borbonica*
watsonia, bulbil *Watsonia meriana*
whitetop, hairy *Cardaria pubescens*
whitetop, lens-podded *Cardaria chalepensis*
(= *C. draba* ssp. *chalepensis*)
whitetop, tall *Lepidium latifolium*
wisteria, scarlet *Sesbania punicea*
woodsorrel, creeping *Oxalis corniculata*
zoysiagrass *Zoysia* spp.

Cal-IPC. 2006. California Invasive Plant Inventory. Cal-IPC Publication 2006-02.
California Invasive Plant Council: Berkeley, CA. Available: www.cal-ipc.org.

***[INFORMATION TO BE ADDED TO THIS
APPENDIX THROUGH THE COMPLETION
OF THIS PLAN]***

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

APPENDIX L
INFORMATION SUPPORTING
OUTDOOR RECREATION MANAGEMENT

***[INFORMATION TO BE ADDED TO THIS
APPENDIX THROUGH THE COMPLETION
OF THIS PLAN]***

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

APPENDIX M
INFORMATION SUPPORTING
GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS MANAGEMENT

***[INFORMATION TO BE ADDED TO THIS
APPENDIX THROUGH THE COMPLETION
OF THIS PLAN]***

THIS PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK